



**69th Annual Session
2018 Year book**

Hosted by:

Unity

**Missionary Baptist Church
Texarkana, Texas**

November 13-14, 2018



The Shelby County Missionary Baptist Association cordially invites you to meet with us in Center Texas. The John D. Windham Civic Center, 617 Tenaha Street, has been reserved for November 11, 12, 13, 2019. All meetings and the Alumni

Banquet will be in the Civic Center.

We and the City officials are excited that you voted to meet with us. Hotel accommodations are as follows: Hampton Inn 81 Suits (Headquarters) 936-598-4447 @ \$99.00 plus tax, Sleep In & Suits 936-590-4460 @ \$99.00 plus tax, Best Western Plus 936-591-0002 @ 89.99 plus tax. These prices are for our meeting in 2019. These three have hot free breakfasts. Also there are these: Super 8 936-591-9239 @\$69.00 plus tax (as of 11/3/18), America's Best Value 936-598-3384 @\$55.00 plus tax (as of 11/3/18) and Holiday Inn 936-591-8101. Remember there are ample eating places.

NOTICE! ! ! Please book early as the energy business is heating up in Shelby County with a great influx of executives who may still be here in late 2019.

Bro. Hiram Melton will be the contact for display tables @ 936-248-2163. Contact for the meeting is Larry Chandler 936-368-2796

NEXT SESSION

November 12 - 13, 2019

John D. Windham Convention Center

617 Tenaha Street

Center, Texas 75935

Hosted by Shelby County Baptist Association

STATE LADIES' AUXILIARY

Meets November 12, 2019 at 10:00 a.m. & 1:15 p.m.

PASTOR'S and LAYMEN'S COUNCIL

Meets November 12, 2019 from 9:00 A.M. to Noon

Workshop hosted by Faith M.B.C. of Round Rock 1:30 P.M.

ANNUAL MESSENGER MEETING

Begins November 12, 2019 at 7:00 p.m.

2020 MESSENGER MEETING

To be hosted by Alvin Missionary Baptist Church Alvin, Texas

- Annual Sermon Wayne Stringer
- Alternate Nathan Rogers
- Moderator David Proctor
- Asst. Moderator Steven Ridings
- Recording Clerk Paul Clark
- Recording Clerk Matt Gholson
- Secretary - Treasurer Curtis Gilbert
- Asst. Secretary - Treasurer Paul Clark

MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

MESSENGER MEETING SCHEDULE

Tuesday and Wednesday after 2nd Sunday in November

2019 Meeting Place:

John D. Windham Convention Center

Center, Texas

Invitation to Next Year's Meeting	2
Future Sessions	3
Memorial to Preachers.	5
Proposed Agenda	9
Reports to be Given	10
Associational Representatives.	10
MBA of Texas Officers	11
Missionaries for 2018 - 2019.	12
Calendar of Local Associations	13
Historical Roll of the MBA of Texas	16
Moderator's Address	19
Minutes of the Meeting	22
Secretary - Treasurer's Report.	33
Report of the Secretary/ Treasurer.	34
Auditor's Report	36
Mexican Baptist Institute Report	38
TBI Report.	39
Central Baptist Seminary	41
Pastor and Laymen's Council	42
Texas Mission Development.	43
Texas Mission Builder's Report	44
Interstate, Foreign Missions Report.	45
Missionary Baptist Student Fellowship Report	46
Youth Report.	47
Women's Work Report.	48
Men's Work Report.	48
History and Archives Committee	50
Benevolence Report	51
Publications Report	52
Music, Enrollment, Resolutions Reports	54
Electronic Media Report.	55
Guidelines for Hosting Messenger Meeting	56
Doctrinal Statement.	57
Statement of Mission Policy	58
Articles of Agreement	59
The Women's Auxiliary	62
Women's Auxiliary Proceedings.	66

Memorial to Preachers

Women’s Auxiliary Annual Treasurer’s Report 71
 BIBLE AND TRACT REPORT 72
 District Auxiliary Presidents. 72
 Statement of Principles 73
 Directory of Churches 76
 Directory of Pastors 120
 Directory of Other Ministers 136
 Music Directors 147
 Youth Ministers 156

Memorial to Preachers

Psalm 116:15 “Precious in the sight of the Lord, is the death of His Saints.” Romans 10:15 “and how shall they preach except they be sent? As it is written, How beautiful are the feet of them that preach the gospel of Peace, and bring glad tidings of good things.” Today, we mourn the loss, we honor their memory, rejoice in their ministry, and celebrate their graduation. And we recognize that although we won’t again see them here, we will see them there, or in the air. 2018 Ministers that have been called home:

Tommy L. Horn — Hopewell MBC Clarksville

Calvin Hancock - Trinity MBC Carthage

Roy Hawthorne Sr. - Navajo Nation

Respectively submitted,

Robert Hively

Wesley Veazey



Bro. Tommy L. Horn of Mount Pleasant was born on January 17, 1946 to Tommy J. and Dollie (Dement) Horn. He married his wife, Darlene, November 21, 1964. Darlene is the daughter of another well-beloved ministering couple, James N. Bell, Jr. and Myrtle (Randle) Bell.

Tommy served as the minister of four Titus County churches between 1972 and 2011. During that time period, he also spent a brief time with Hillcrest Baptist Church, Lamesa, TX and at Friendship Baptist Church in Hughes Springs. He ended his ministry in the service of the Hopewell Baptist Church in Clarksville. The four churches he pastored in Titus County were: Hickory Hill, Argo, Old Union and Grace Temple. It is ironic that after pastoring so long in the Hopewell Baptist Association in Titus County, the last church he pastored was also called Hopewell. He served as clerk for the Hopewell Baptist Association three different times between 1976 and 1987.

Bro. Horn was also well beloved by those in the Red River Bowie Association, which fellowships in the North East Texas Missions Council. All these associational gatherings honored him at his passing. He passed to his eternal reward at age 72, October 5, 2018 and was buried at Liberty Hill Cemetery.



Rev. Hancock died peacefully at his home surrounded by his family January 18, 2018. Rev. Joseph Calvin Hancock was born May 7, 1932 in the Rosehill Community of Timpson, Texas. He was the fifth child of eight born to the marriage of Carlos Grant and Mattie Lucille Dorsey Hancock. He

was raised and schooled in Timpson graduating with the class of 1950. Calvin was a graduate of the Texas Baptist Institute and received his honorary doctorate there. He married Jo Ann Langford in December of 1956 and they celebrated 61 years together. Calvin worked in local broadcasting in both Carthage and Henderson for many years. He was ordained in October of 1957 and spent 60 years in the ministry throughout East Texas and mission work in the Houston area. He is preceded in death by his parents. Rev. Hancock is survived by his loving wife, Jo Ann Hancock of Carthage; children, Janet Humber and husband Greg of Carthage, Donna Williams and husband John, Jr. of English, Marian Ewald and husband Todd of Wapakoneta, Ohio, and David Hancock and wife Renee of Georgetown.



Roy Hawthorne Sr., one of the most recognizable Navajo Code Talkers, died at the age of 92. He was one of the most active members the Navajo Code Talkers Association and served as its treasurer for many years. He was serving as the association's vice president at the time of his death.

While he didn't write a book about his experience as a Code Talker during World War II, he made numerous public appearances on behalf of the association and was interviewed several times for documentaries on the role the Code

Talkers played in winning the war in the Pacific. "People looked up to him," said Link. "He made friends easily."

Like others who served as a Code Talker, Hawthorne took the vow of silence seriously and never told anyone what he did in the war until 1968 when the use of the Navajo language as a code was declassified and the Code Talkers were free to talk about it. "I never even told my family about it until we were told it was all right," Hawthorne said in a 2010 interview.

"He was not only a hero and a warrior but (he) was a true spokesman who worked on behalf of the welfare of the Navajo Code Talkers consistently. It was a privilege to have known him." One of his projects during the last decade was helping raise funds for a museum honoring the Code Talkers and other Navajos who served in the military.

Hawthorne always thought it was ironic that the federal government, which had tried so hard in the early 1900s to force Navajo kids who went to BIA boarding schools to stop using their language, asked these same students to use their language as a code against the Japanese.

He was 17 when he enlisted. He came after the original 29, all of whom have since died, and at the time of his death was one of only a dozen Code Talkers who are still alive. He also served in the Korean War but wasn't a Code Talker during that war, said Link. When talking about the code in his later years, he said it was developed for the war and was simple to any Navajo but totally confusing to the Japanese. "The longer we live, the more we realize the importance of what we did, but we are still not heroes," he said in 2015, stressing that as a Code Talker he and the others made a lasting contribution to the war effort.

A pastor after getting out of the armed services, Hawthorne said his proudest achievement was being a Code Talker and being able to travel and talk to people about his experiences. "God had it planned out," Hawthorne once said, "that the Navajo language would be used to save democracy."

Proposed Agenda

TUESDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 12, 2019

7:00 To Adjournment

Singing, Devotional, Welcome, Open for Business

Moderator's Address

Adoption of Agenda

Appointment of Committees

Special Music and Annual Sermon

Selection of Wednesday Evening Speaker

WEDNESDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 13, 2019

9:30-12:00

Singing and Devotional

Election of Officers

Selection of Meeting Place for year after next

Selection of Annual Speakers for next year

State Missions Report:

A. Auditor's Report

B. Secretary-Treasurer's Report

C. Select Salaried Missionaries & Set Salaries

D. Miscellaneous Mission Items

History & Archives Report

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

2:00-4:30

Texas Mission Development Report

Texas Mission Builder's Report

Miscellaneous Reports and Business

WEDNESDAY EVENING

7:00 To Adjournment

Sermon

Texas Baptist Institute & Seminary Report

Mexican Baptist Institute Report

Heritage Baptist Institute Report

Central Baptist Institute Report

Miscellaneous Reports and Business

Recognition of Officers for Next Meeting

Adjournment

Reports to be Given

- 1. Auditor & State Missions
- 2. Interstate, Foreign, and National Missions
- 3. Texas Mission Development
- 4. Texas Mission Builders
- 5. History & Archives Committee
- 6. Youth
- 7. Women’s Work
- 8. Publications
- 9. Missionary Baptist Student Fellowship
- 10. Benevolence
- 11. Memorial of Preachers
- 12. Enrollment & Finance
- 13. Resolutions
- 14. Texas Baptist Institute
- 15. Mexican Baptist Institute
- 16. Central Baptist Institute
- 17. Heritage Baptist Institute

Associational Representatives

- Red River Bowie - Billy Daniels
- Mission Valley - Roddy Rodgers
- Southwest - Roy Ramon
- Tri-County - Don Britton
- Timberland - Milton Kelly
- Anderson Co - Charles Whisenant
- Mt. Zion - Richard Crawford
- Bethlehem - Henry Sims
- North Texas - Kevin Clinton
- Navarro County - Paul Clark
- Trinity River - Ernest Moyers
- Old Cherokee - Jack White
- Hopewell - Michael Thompson
- Shelby County - Carroll Jones
- South Texas - Charlie Ellison
- Salem - Dan McGuire
- Central Texas - Danny Chappell

MBA of Texas Officers



Secretary / Treasurer of Missions
Curtis Gilbert
PO Box 99; Overton, TX 75684
903-279-4416
903-834-0212



Assistant Sect/treas and Clerk
Paul Clark
1030 Carr Street
Hillsboro, TX 76645
254-580-5068



Clerk
Matt Gholson
15744 FM 1798 W
Henderson, TX 75654
903-312-3181



Moderator
David Proctor
PO box 155
Clayton, TX 75637
903-754-2822



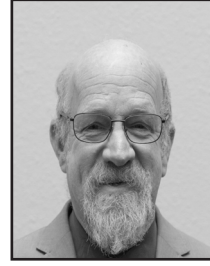
Assistant Moderator
Steven Ridings
1121 Sherwood Drive
Bedford, TX 76022
817-357-9041



Joe Bozarth
Fellowship BC 1304 Wilson
Rd., Conroe, TX 77301
281-797-5778
Sponsoring Church: Fellowship
MBC, Pasadena, TX



Glenn McCarver
7008 Faxon Dr,
El Paso, Texas 79924
Sponsored by: Northside
Baptist Church Snyder, TX
915-301-3712



Victor Rice
Shiloh MBC 6025 Tezel Rd.
Suite 104 San Antonio, TX
78223 210-428-0684
Sponsoring Churches:
MBC San Antonio, TX
Northside BC, Snyder, TX



Daniel Tijerina
1406 Dons Drive, Mission, TX.
78572, 956-888-7270 Sponsoring
Church, Unity Missionary
Baptist Church,
Longview, TX



Leland Acker
Life Point MBM, 104 E Industrial
Ste K, Early, TX 76802,
325-200-8531
Sponsoring Church, Rocky
Springs MBC, Jacksonville, TX



Steven Haney
MBSF Lubbock, TX
903-722-1545
Sponsoring Church:
Quaker Ave. MBC
4405 - 51st Street
Lubbock, TX 79414
On Designated Funds



Donald Trussell
107 Redemption Rd., Kerrville,
TX 78028, 830-928-5885,
Sponsoring Church, Faith
MBC, Round Rock, TX



David Smith
Dallas - Fort Worth
Multi-Cultural Ministry
Sponsoring Church:
Quaker Ave. MBC
4405 - 51st Street
Lubbock, TX 79414
817-726-8781

Calendar of Local Associations

Fall Local Associations Schedule for 2019

Association	Date & Time	Place
Red River	Sept. 5th / 9:00a	Friendship, Clarksville
Mission Valley	Sept.7th / 9:00a	Shiloh, San Antonio
Southwest	Sept. 19, 20 /7:00p/9:00a	Pavillard, Amarillo
Timberland	Sept. 21st / 10:00a	Union Cross, Nacogdoches
Tri-County	Sept. 21th / 9:30a	Bassett Rd, Palestine
Anderson County	Sept. 28nd / 9:00a	Memory Lane, Palestine
Mt. Zion	Oct 4th / 8:30a	Landmark, Mt. Enterprise
Bethlehem	Oct. 5th / 9:00a	Calvary, Silsbee
Navarro County	Oct. 5th / 10:00a	Providence, Mildred
North Texas	Oct. 5th / 10:00a	Emanuel, Greenville
Old Cherokee	Oct. 12th/ 9.00a	Memorial, Rusk
Trinity River	Oct. 12th/ 10:00a	Chapelwood, Huntsville
Hopewell	Oct. 17th / 9:00a	Nevill's Chapel, Mt. Pleasant
Shelby County	Oct. 17-18th /7:00p/9:00a	Mt. Herman, Center
South Texas	Oct. 19th/ 9:00a	Twinland, Houston
Salem	Oct. 24th / 9:30a	Missionary, Hughes Springs
Central Texas	Oct. 26th /10:00a	Blue Print Int., Arlington

M.B.A. of Texas

History & Archives Donald L. Britton
PO Box 570, Henderson, TX 75653-0570

Texas Missions

State Missions Curtis Gilbert
PO Box 99, Overton, TX 75684; 903-279-4416, 903-941-6611

Texas Mission Development Jim Slocumb
PO Box 1840, Jacksonville, TX 75766; 903-539-7670
slocumbjames65@gmail.com

Texas Mission Builders Mike Pearson
1100 East Loop 456, Jacksonville, Tx 75766; 254-405-1305

Texas Seminaries

Texas Baptist Institute . . . PO Box 570, Henderson, TX 75653
903-657-6543

Mexican Baptist Institute . . . PO Box 771, McAllen, TX 78505
512-682-0574; 512-682-4471

Central Baptist Seminary 108 Aduna, Del Rio, TX 78840
512-774-5135

Heritage Baptist Institute 2223 FM 1092, Missouri City,
TX 77459; 281-403-4994

Interstate, Foreign & National Missions

Interstate, Foreign & National Missions Bryan Sellers
PO Box 1050, Texarkana, AR-TX 75501; 903-792-2312

Interstate Mission Development Vernon McNully
PO Box 8216, Searcy, AR 72145; 501-284-9099

Philippine Mission Development Wayne Stringer
P. O. Box 31; New Boston, TX 75570 903-667-9048

Youth Camps

Pine Springs Youth Camp Ricky Lee
3386 FM 1798 W, Laneville, TX 75667; 903-863-5524

Bogg Springs Youth Camp Doug Curtis
784 Hwy. 84 W, Wickes, AR 71973; 870-385-2443

Mission Valley Missions Camp and Park Chuck Gray
3333 CR 320, Floresville, TX 78114; 830-393-4393

Publications

Baptist Sunday School Committee 4605 N. State Line Texarkana, TX 75503-2928;
800-264-2482

Baptist Monitor Ray Brooks
P. O. Box 570, Henderson, TX 75653; 903-657-6543

Sounding Out The Word Grace Baptist Church
1823 Aldine Mail Rt., Houston, TX 77039; 713-442-5137

International Christian Publishers (His Offspring Ministries)

Bill Johnson Office: 3006 E. 19th, P. O. Box 2587, Texarkana, AR 71854

Sponsoring Church: Calvary Baptist Church, P. O. Box 557, Hamburg, AR 71646;
903-278-2648

Miscellaneous

Texarkana Baptist Children's Home Box 611, Texarkana, AR 75504
870-774-8214

A.B.A. Credit Union PO Box 585, Pasadena, TX 77501 713-941-3124

Church Building Ministry Marion Reed
4010 Lindenwood, Garland, TX 75042; 972-272-7727

Missionary Travel & Logistics Jack Story
324 E. 4th Street, Fairmount, IN 46928; 765-461-5672

International Media Service Jerry Smith
2711 Texas Blvd., Texarkana, TX 75503; 903-792-7303

HISTORICAL ROLL OF MBA OF TEXAS, 1950-1976

YEAR-MEETING PLACE	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERKS	SEC-TREAS.
1950 - Longview	Roy M. Reed	J.W. Harper	Albert Garner	G.F. Crumley
1951 - Corsicana	A.J. Kirkland	J.W. Harper	Albert Garner	G.P. Allen
1952 - Longview	O.P. Meador	A.J. Finley	Albert Garner	J.W. Harper
1953 - Snyder	W.H. Brown	A.J. Finley	Albert Garner	J.W. Harper
1954 - Hillsboro	Jack Dean	Bruce Hibbitt	Albert Garner	J.W. Harper
1955 - Texas City	Albert Garner	Bruce Hibbitt	Albert Garner	J.W. Harper
1956 - Amarillo	J.B. Powers	Bruce Hibbitt	Albert Garner	J.W. Harper
1957 - Denison	Vernon Lierly	George Crawford	Albert Garner	J.W. Harper
1958 - Carthage	Clyde Beck	George Crawford	Leo Griffith	J.W. Harper
1959 - Henderson	George Crawford	Jack Dean	Leo Griffith	J.W. Harper
1960 - Galena Park	Chester Guinn	Jack Dean	Leo Griffith	J.W. Harper
1961 - Corsicana	Elvin Crocker	James Kirkland	Gene Smith	J.W. Harper
1962 - Fort Worth	C.H. McBryde	James Kirkland	Harold Davis	J.W. Harper
1963 - Snyder	Joe Evans	Luther Crawford	Harold Davis	W.H. Hitt
1964 - Longview	J.W. Griffith	Luther Crawford	Harold Davis	W.H. Hitt
1965 - Tyler	W.H. Brown	Chester Guinn	Harold Davis	W.H. Hitt
1966 - Denison	Jim Adams	Chester Guinn	Harold Davis	W.H. Hitt
1967 - Pasadena	Ken Ashlock	W.H. Brown	Harold Davis	W.H. Hitt
1968 - Odessa	George Crawford	W.H. Brown	Harold Davis	W.H. Hitt
1969 - Garland	Jerry Coffman	Gordon Shaffer	Harold Davis	W.H. Hitt
1970 - Longview	James Kirkland	Gordon Shaffer	Harold Davis	W.H. Hitt
1971 - Pasadena	Raymond Alexander	Ray O. Brooks	Harold Davis	W.H. Hitt
1972 - Corsicana	Vernon L. Barr	Ray O. Brooks	Harold Davis	W.H. Hitt
1973 - Henderson	Marion Reed	G.D. Walters	Harold Davis	W.H. Hitt
1974 - Snyder	Ed Rhodes	G.D. Walters	Harold Davis	W.H. Hitt
1975 - Garland	Glenn Tropp	C.H. McBryde	Harold Davis	Billy Daniels
1976 - Tyler	Ottie Reed	C.H. McBryde	Harold Davis	Billy Daniels

HISTORICAL ROLL OF MBA OF TEXAS, 1977 - 2004

1977 - Amarillo	Ray O. Brooks	W.H. Hitt	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
1978 - Henderson	Frank Summers	W.H. Hitt	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
1979 - Garland	Harold Davis	Elvin Crocker	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
1980 - Longview	Charles Murphy	Elvin Crocker	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
1981 - Denison	W.H. Hitt	J.E. Albritton	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
1982 - Beaumont	Larry Neeley	J.E. Albritton	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
1983 - Mt. Pleasant	M.G. McNeill	Kenneth Ashlock	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
1984 - Hillsboro	Paul Owens	Kenneth Ashlock	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
1985 - Midland	George Crawford	Sammy Eldredge	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
1986 - Marshall	E.G. Nielson	Sammy Eldredge	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
1987 - Henderson	O.H. Griffith	Paul Owens	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
1988 - San Antonio	Gilbert Sparks	Paul Owens	Harold Davis	Donald Britton	Luther Crawford
1989 - Longview	J.E. Albritton	J.W. Griffith	Harold Davis	Donald Britton	Luther Crawford
1990 - Wichita Falls	George Crawford	J.W. Griffith	Harold Davis	Donald Britton	Luther Crawford
1991 - Nacogdoches	Billy Turpin	Billy Daniels	Harold Davis	Donald Britton	Luther Crawford
1992 - San Angelo	Charles Swilling	Billy Daniels	Bobby Sparks	Donald Britton	Luther Crawford
1993 - Marshall	Sammy Eldredge	Larry Neeley	Bobby Sparks	Donald Britton	Luther Crawford
1994 - Arlington	Calvin Gould	Larry Neeley	Bobby Sparks	Donald Britton	Luther Crawford
1995 - Mt. Pleasant	W.H. Brown	Darrell Owens	Bobby Sparks	Donald Britton	Luther Crawford
1996 - Lufkin	Leroy Smith	Darrell Owens	Bobby Sparks	Donald Britton	Luther Crawford
1997 - Lubbock	Melvin Holifield	Jim Slocumb	Bobby Sparks	Donald Britton	Luther Crawford
1998 - Longview	Rex Reynolds	Jim Slocumb	Bobby Sparks	Donald Britton	Luther Crawford
1999 - Texarkana	Gary Griffith	Harold Davis	Bobby Sparks	Donald Britton	Luther Crawford
2000 - Mt. Pleasant	David Proctor	Harold Davis	Bobby Sparks	Donald Britton	Luther Crawford
2001 - Midland	John Mooney	John Bryant	Bobby Sparks	Donald Britton	Luther Crawford
2002 - The Woodlands	Elvin Crocker	John Bryant	Bobby Sparks	Donald Britton	Marion Reed
2003 - Hillsboro	Kevin Clinton	Hiram Melton	Bobby Sparks	Donald Britton	Marion Reed
2004 - Denison	Mike Evans	Hiram Melton	Bobby Sparks	Donald Britton	Marion Reed

HISTORICAL ROLL OF MBA OF TEXAS, 2005 - 2018

YEAR-MEETING PLACE	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERKS	SEC-TREAS.
2005 - Mt. Pleasant	Darrel Owens	Glenn Griffith	Bobby Sparks	Marion Reed
2006 - Longview	Bobby Sparks	Glenn Griffith	Bobby Sparks	Marion Reed
2007 - Hillsboro	Robert Griffith	Donald Britton	Bobby Sparks	Marion Reed
2008 - Henderson	Ray O. Brooks	Donald Britton	Bobby Sparks	Marion Reed
2009 - Denison	Jim Slocumb	Calvin Gould	Bobby Sparks	Marion Reed
2010 - Mt. Pleasant	Paul Cleveland	Calvin Gould	Bobby Sparks	Marion Reed
2011 - Hillsboro	Lynn Hitt	Carrol Jones	Bobby Sparks	Marion Reed
2012 - Denison	Billy Daniels	Carrol Jones	Matt Gholson	Marion Reed
2013 - Henderson	Ray Williams	Rusty Denny	Matt Gholson	Curtis Gilbert
2014 - San Antonio	Joe Bozarth	Rusty Denny	Matt Gholson	Curtis Gilbert
2015 - Center	Sluggo Norris	Wayne Stringer	Matt Gholson	Curtis Gilbert
2016 - Mt. Pleasant	John Raines	Wayne Stringer	Matt Gholson	Curtis Gilbert
2017 - Palestine	John Bryant	Kevin Clinton	Matt Gholson	Curtis Gilbert
2018 - Texarkana	Tommy Estes	Kevin Clinton	Matt Gholson	Curtis Gilbert

Kevin Clinton

Thank you for the opportunity to serve as moderator for this 69th annual session. Last year was a wonderful experience for me and I feel it is a great honor to work with you my brethren. I love our Missionary Baptist Associational works and I look forward to these meetings each year.

What is a Moderator: (Collins English Dictionary) is the person who is in charge of the discussion and makes sure that it is conducted in a fair and organized way (Cambridge English dictionary) moderator definition: 1. someone who tries to help other people come to an agreement: 2. someone who makes certain that a formal discussion happens without problems and follows the rules: 3. someone who makes certain that all the people making an examination use the same standards: (Webster's 9th New Collegiate Dictionary) One who arbitrates; one who presides over an assembly, meeting, or discussion as a nonpartisan officer of a town meeting.

Serving as moderator allows me to give some direction in our meetings without usurping any messenger's privileges. It is not my job to dictate but to offer supervision to the affairs of our sessions. That being said, I want everyone to be treated equally. Not implying this has not been our practice. It is my purpose to encourage us to be fair-minded with one another. Paul stated in Ro 12:10 "Be kindly affectioned [fraternal towards fellow Christian] one to another with brotherly love; in honour preferring one another." This teaches us to love as brethren, we're family, and outdo one another in showing honor. When we look at Paul's teaching to the Corinthians about the character and value of love those teachings remind us that if we do not have love we are just making lots of noise, we're nothing and we profit nothing. (1 Cor. 13:)

As Moderator I've selected 1Co 16:13-14 to serve as our guide. "Watch ye, stand fast in the faith, quit you like men, be strong. 14 Let all your things be done with charity." For the theme: "Encouraging the Churches to Stand Firm and Minister in Love"

We all understand, "we be brethren" and we as churches are equal and as messengers we represent the churches that have sent us this year to represent them in these sessions. Thus we all have a great responsibility for these two days. The meetings will take place in here guided by the agenda agreed upon by the messengers, the articles of agreement and the mission policy. I suggest we all go to the Lord in prayer seeking a Christ honoring spirit of personal conduct and pray the Holy Spirit guides all decisions we must make. In other words, let's ask Jesus to help us act like Him, think like Him, make decisions like Him, treat each other like Him and do all things decently and in order like He would.

I have discovered in my years of pastoring people that not everyone procures the same interest in the Lord's work. Take Sunday School, BTC, or Vacation Bible School, as examples. No matter how we try to encourage there are some members who will not participate. In our Associational work, we can see a similarity. It seems our Local Association annual meetings aren't as "important" as they once were to our pastor's and churches. Some have simply stopped participating.

Some of us are interested in certain areas of the Lord's work and in other areas not so much interest is held. That can result in expressions of indifference. We can make someone feel their work is insignificant and even mind-numbing. If we walkout of the meeting when a brother gets up to speak about a work or ministry

he is doing, think how he might feel. We need to give each other the respect and attention worthy of fellow servants in God's kingdom work. ALL aspects of the Lord's work are important!

So, just because it may not be important to you, doesn't make it inconsequential. We need an attitude that if it is important To GOD then it needs to be important to us. We pastor people who only attend and participate in scheduled services that they feel are important in them and simply ignore other ministries, Bible Studies, fellowships, choir practices, rehearsals, visitations, work days, outreach efforts, etc.... Such behavior expresses a felt indifference.

Here at our Association meeting we must work at working together and not hold to our personal preferences over our fellow messengers.

We see so many things are stream lined into the fast-food mentality. Like an article I read on line in Psychology Today that list 7 reasons why we like our fast-food and #5 was "Speed has addictive properties." We have learned to like it fast. Speed is not our goal at this Messenger meeting. We are not Fast-Food churches nor are we a Fast-Food Association. Certainly we are not here to waste time. We should be productive in the short time we have together. We need to be cautious when making improvements to our Association that they are being done with everyone's interest in mind. Could we changes some things? Should we make some changes? Yes.

When our churches congregate there needs to be a pastor who takes the time to lovingly shepherd them, following the imperatives of 1 Cor 16:13-14. There needs to be pastors, deacons and other leaders who take the time to earnestly contend for the faith once delivered to the saints {Jude 3}, all the while, ministering in Love. Our Associational work could benefit from this too. We need to take the time that is necessary and do so in Love.

The imperatives of 1 Cor 16:13-14 that I would like to see guide our meetings are:
 #1 Watching – literally to stay awake, be vigilant, alert. 1Pe 5:8 ¶ Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour: The devil is always looking to do damage...be alert!

#2 Standing firm in the Faith – Be firm in holding and defending the truths of the gospel. Refuse to compromise truth, Hold your ground. 2Th 2:15 Therefore, brethren, stand fast, and hold the traditions which ye have been taught, whether by word, or our epistle.

Php 1:27 ¶ Only let your conversation be as it becometh the gospel of Christ: that whether I come and see you, or else be absent, I may hear of your affairs, that ye stand fast in one spirit, with one mind striving together for the faith of the gospel;
 #3 Act like adults – “quit ye like men” It is a call to stop acting childish and act like an adult man. 1 Co 13:11 When I was a child, I spake as a child, I understood as a child, I thought as a child: but when I became a man, I put away childish things.

#4 Be Strong – This means to be made strong, to be strengthened. Mature leadership is crucial to help maintain alertness and firm stands in the faith for those who are weak in the faith. Eph 6:10 ¶ Finally, my brethren, be strong in the Lord, and in the power of his might.

#5 Ministering in Love - Albert Garner said “This final desire of Paul for the Corinth church is so much like the new commandment our Lord gave His church in His latter hours on earth before His betrayal”, Joh 13:34,35 A new commandment I give unto you, That ye love one another; as I have loved you, that ye also love one another. By this shall all men know that ye are my disciples, if ye have

love one to another. In every aspect of our church work and our Associational work, let's cover it in love! Stay alert because you love your assigned post. Lovingly stand your ground for truth because you love the word of God. Act like a mature adult because you love the Lord and the work He has allowed you to be part of. Look utterly to the Lord for the strength to preform and do all he commands.

Paul said in Col 3:14 And above all these things put on charity, which is the bond of perfectness. The word "bond" = soon²-des-mos, means joint tie, i.e. ligament, (figuratively) uniting principle, band, bond. It is LOVE that will unite us, band us together and keep us going in the right direction!

So, to the Messengers of the 2018 Missionary Baptist Association I challenge you to Stand Firm in our chaotic world. Continue to carry the Banner of the Cross with the true Gospel message to a lost and dying world. To minister in love where the Lord has called you for love is the greatest of the abiding spiritual gifts and it covers a multitude of sin.

Let's Watch, Stand, Act, Be Strong as we Minister in LOVE!

Tuesday Evening at 7:00 pm – 267 Attendee

Before the evening session opened, a video presentation of the following Missionaries, Missionary Helpers, and Ministries was shown to the attendees (at 6:55 pm): Bro. Wayne Stringer, Philippine Mission Development; Bro. David Shockey, Freedom Ministries; Bro. Nathan Rogers, City Reach and City Reach Plus; Bro. Jim Mattingly, Encouragement Music Ministry and Helps; Bro. Don & Sis. Mechelle Vestal, Christian Teachers in China.

Bro. Aaron Estes and the praise band composed of members of area churches opened the meeting with joyous singing of “Sweet By and By” and “I’ll Fly Away.”

Bro. Kevin Clinton thanked Bro. Aaron Estes and the praise band for leading the messengers in a great time of worship to open the meeting. Bro. Bobby Sparks, Pastor of Emmanuel MBC in Greenville, followed the praise with a devotional from Luke 22:52-53 and blessed the congregation with his words.

Bro. Glenn Moore was asked to oversee the Presentation of Colors. He asked the Color Guard, Bro. Dan McGuire, Pastor of Cross Roads MBC, and Bro. Ervin Gould, to come forward and present. The assembly was led in the singing of the National Anthem by The Mattingly Family. Bro. John Bryant, Pastor of Unity MBC in Texarkana, Host Church of the 2018 MBA of Texas meeting, and Mayor Bob Bruggeman were recognized and gave a sincere welcome to the Messenger Body. The Mayor expressed thanks to the Assembly for coming to Texarkana and shared some local information about restaurants, parks, and about Texarkana being a city of two states. Bro. Roddy Jackson, Pastor of Avery MBC in Avery responded to the welcome and gave a word of thanks to the city of Texarkana and to the Host Church.

Moderator Bro. Kevin Clinton proclaimed the 69th annual session of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas open and ready to conduct business. Bro. Joe Bozarth of Fellowship BC in Conroe was asked to lead the Messengers in prayer.

The Rules of Decorum were given by the Moderator as a reminder to the Messengers of the MBA of Texas. The Rules of Decorum are as follows: 1) It is important that each person present remember that this is a Christian Business Meeting, and each of us should conduct ourselves in a like manner; 2) If you wish to make a motion or speak to a motion, or make an announcement, please come to a microphone, address the moderator so everyone can hear you, and identify yourself so that the clerks may make proper record; and 3) All business should be conducted in an orderly and brotherly fashion.

The Moderator then recognized the Assistant Moderator, Bro. David Proctor. Bro. Proctor introduced the Moderator, Bro. Kevin Clinton, for the Moderator’s Address and led the congregation in prayer for Bro. Kevin Clinton. The Moderator’s Address was then given along with the

Theme Verse of 1 Corinthians 16:13-14 for this meeting. A motion and second to add the Moderator's Address to the 2018 Minute Book was made. The motion carried.

The Moderator called for the adoption of the Agenda as printed in the minutes of the 2017 minute book while giving Moderator privilege to adjust as needed. There was a motion and second. The motion carried.

The Moderator asked Church representatives to make sure their Church Letter was turned in to the Enrollment and Finance Committee.

The following committees were appointed by the Moderator:

Texas State Missions	Bro. Curtis Gilbert
Texas Mission Development	Bro. Jim Slocumb
Texas Mission Builders	Bro. Mike Pearson
Texas Baptist Institute & Seminary	Calvary Baptist Church, Henderson
Mexican Baptist Institute	New Liberty Baptist Church, Garland
Central Baptist Institute	Bro. Bill Kuykendall
Heritage Baptist Institute	Heritage Baptist Church
Interstate & Foreign Missions	Bro. Danny Chappell
Youth Work Report	Bro. Ricky Lee
Publications Report	Bro. Weeks Dubose
Benevolence Report	Bro. Rusty Denny
Men's Work Report	Bro. Paul Farmer
Women's Work Report	Sis. Judy Thompson
ABA Credit Union Report	Bro. Joe Bozarth
Enrollment and Finance	Bro. Ernest Moyers
Memorial to Preachers	Bro. Rob Hively
History and Archives	Bro. Michael Thompson
Music Ministry	Bro. Kyle Clinton
Electronic Ministry	Bro. Jonathan "Dub" West
MBSF Report	Bro. Steven Haney
Resolutions Committee	Bro. Rob Hively

Assistant Moderator, Bro. David Proctor was again recognized and appointed the Tellers for the Messenger Meeting. The Tellers were as follows: Chairman Bro. Kyle Clinton and Bros. Josh Roth, Kuni Oba, Matthew Thompson, Trace Camp, Ryan Youngblood.

Bro. Thompson asked to address the assembly. He gave information concerning Church Letters, MBA of Texas Minute Books, and various other items.

The Moderator informed the assembly that the speaker for the Annual Sermon, Bro. Calvin Gould, was unable to attend the meeting this year due to health issues, but fortunately Bro. Tommy Estes, the alternate speaker, could bring the annual sermon.

The Moderator, called on Bro. Brandon Harrington to introduce the speaker for the Annual Sermon, Bro. Tommy Estes. Bro. Brandon Harrington shared many thoughts about Bro. Tommy Estes including him being a saved man of God, a man who is real, a man who walks with others,

and possibly the man who holds the record for having the longest hair while preaching the annual sermon for the MBA of Texas.

Bro. Aaron Estes sang “Living Hope” before the Annual Sermon. Before delivering the Annual Sermon, a special prayer was given on behalf of Bro. Calvin Gould. Bro. Tommy Estes delivered the 2018 Annual Sermon, “Silencing the Storms in Our Lives,” taken from Mark 5:1-20. Bro. Aaron Estes led the assembly in an invitational song, “No Longer Slaves.” Bro. Don Britton gave both Bros. Bobby Sparks and Tommy Estes the Right Hand of Appreciation.

The Moderator called for nominations for the Missionary Speaker for the Wednesday Evening Service. The following Bros. were nominated for this honor: Danny Kennedy, Reagan Hawthorne, and Justin Gatlin. Bro. Danny Kennedy was elected. Bro. Justin Gatlin was chosen as the alternate. Out-of-state visitors were then recognized (Louisiana, Arkansas, Florida, China, and New Mexico). New Pastors were recognized.

The Moderator called for any miscellaneous business. Bro. Clinton asked the ushers to hand out the print outs of the motions. Bro. Curtis Gilbert made a motion to lay on the table three separate changes to the Mission Policy until Wednesday’s session of the State Missions portion of the agenda. Bro. Kevin Clinton called for a motion to table the suggested changes to the Agenda for the 2019 meeting along with the policy changes proposed by Bro. Curtis Gilbert. There was a second to this motion. The motion carried.

Brother Larry Chandler was recognized. He spoke to the messengers concerning next years meeting advising that hotel bookings should be done as soon as possible.

Bro. Curtis Gilbert made a motion to table a motion to suspend Section 5 of the rules of the Statement of Mission Policy which prevents Unity MBC of Longview from presenting their Missionary, Bro. Daniel Tijerina of McAllen, TX to be considered for support as a State Missionary until a subsequent session. The motion was seconded. The motion passed.

Various prayer requests and announcements were taken. The meeting was adjourned until 9:30 Wednesday morning with Bro. Roddy Rodgers closing in Scripture (1 Corinthians 16:13-14) and leading in prayer.

Wednesday Morning at 9:30 – 194 Attendees

Before the morning session opened, a video presentation of the following Missionaries, Missionary Helpers, and Ministries was shown to the attendees (at 9:30 am): Bro. Everett Ledbetter, Colorado Church Planting; Bro. David Shockey, Freedom Ministries; Bro. Wayne Stringer, Philippine Mission Development; Bro. Jim Mattingly, Encouragement Music Ministry and Helps; Sis. Toni Shockey, Women’s Assistance Corps.

Sis. Heather Smith of HRS Ministries, sponsored by North Side BC, opened the session by singing “All I Want for Christmas Is to Make God Smile.” Following her song, the Moderator, Bro. Kevin Clinton, welcomed the Messengers and Bro. Josh Roth to come forward for Scripture Reading

and Prayer. Bro. Josh Roth read from Ephesians 5:1-4 and led the assembly in prayer.

The Moderator recognized Bro. Kuni Oba to bring the morning devotional. Bro. Kuni Oba brought the devotional from Mark 16:15-20. The Moderator recognized visitors and new Pastors that were recognized last night. There were none present.

The Moderator reminded the Messengers to turn in their Church letters and asked the Tellers to be ready to count votes when called upon. The Moderator called for the election of officers for 2019 beginning with Moderator. Bro. David Proctor was nominated for the office of Moderator. There were no other nominations. He was elected by vote of the Messengers. Bros. Nathan Rogers and Steven Ridings were nominated for the office of Assistant Moderator. Bro. Steven Ridings was elected by vote of the Messengers. A motion and second was made to retain the current Clerks, Bros. Paul Clark and Matt Gholson. The motion carried. A motion and second was made to retain the current Secretary/Treasurer of Missions, Bro. Curtis Gilbert. The motion carried. A motion and second was made to retain the current Assistant Secretary/Treasurer of Missions, Bro. Paul Clark. The motion carried.

Bro. Matthew Thompson was nominated for the office of Head Teller. He was elected by vote of the Messengers.

Invitations for the 2020 Messenger Meeting of the MBA of Texas were called for. An invitation was extended for the meeting by Alvin MBC, Alvin, TX. Bro. Justin Gatlin spoke to the assembly about the Church, the setup, and area hotels. The Messengers voted to accept the invitation. (The 2019 MBA of Texas Messenger Meeting will be held in Center, TX.)

The Moderator called for nominations for the speaker for the 2019 Annual Sermon. A motion and second was made that the second highest serve as the alternate speaker. The motion carried. Brothers Wayne Stringer, Nathan Rogers, and Calvin Gould were nominated. Bro. Wayne Stringer was elected as the speaker, and Bro. Nathan Rogers was elected as the alternate.

While waiting for the vote to be counted for the annual speaker, a video highlighting the ministry of The Olympic Bible Project, David Hardin, was shown to the assembly.

Bro. Paul Denny made a motion that beginning next year, we elect the Wednesday night speaker at the same time the other speakers and officers are elected. The motion was seconded. The motion passed.

Bro. Curtis Gilbert was recognized to bring the annual report of the Secretary/Treasurer of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas. (The annual report and audit can be seen in the appropriate sections of the State Minute Book.) The report began with video presentations of the following Missionaries: Don Trussell, Hill Country MBC; David Smith, Lifeline BC; Glenn McCarver, El Paso; Joe Bozarth, Fellowship BC; Ricky O'Neal, Berean Bible Study Ministry; Daniel Tijerina, New Beginning BC;

Victor Rice, Shiloh MBC; and Leland Acker, Lifepointe BC.

Motions from Bro. Curtis (removing from the table, the motion to set aside the mission policy to allow Bro. Daniel Tijerina missionary to McAllen Texas to be considered for support.) The motion was seconded. The motion passed.

Bro. Curtis Gilbert spoke to his report (which is included in the Minute Books) and spoke to the audit report from Henry & Peters. A looping picture presentation was given of the following men requesting support for the upcoming fiscal year from the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas:

Bro. Joe Bozarth with Fellowship BC in Conroe; Fellowship BC, Pasadena \$2,000

Bro. Steven Haney with Tech MBSF in Lubbock, TX; Quaker Ave. MBC, Lubbock Designated

Bro. David Smith with Lifeline BC in Mansfield; Quaker Ave. MBC, Lubbock \$2,850

Bro. Donald Trussell with Hill Country MBC in Kerrville; Faith MBC, Round Rock \$2,600

Bro. Leland Acker with Life Pointe MBC in Early; Rocky Springs MBC, Jacksonville \$1,500

Bro. Glenn McCarver Borderland MBC in El Paso, TX; Northside BC, Snyder \$2,000

Bro. Victor Rice with Shiloh MBC in San Antonio; Northside BC, Snyder \$1,600

Bro. Ricky O'Neal with Berean Prison Ministry; Grandview MBC, Henderson Designated

Bro. Daniel Tijerina with A New Beginning BC in McAllen; Unity MBC, Longview \$1,000

Each recommended Missionary was given a few minutes to speak to the assembly and share some thoughts regarding their respective work. Bro. Curtis Gilbert then led the assembly in prayer before the vote for Missionaries and Missionary Helpers was taken.

The Secretary/Treasurer called for a vote of the Messenger Assembly for each Missionary recommended for MBA of Texas funds.

Bro. Joe Bozarth – Approved.

Bro. Steven Haney – Approved.

Bro. David Smith – Approved.

Bro. Donald Trussell – Approved.

Bro. Leland Acker – Approved.

Bro. Glenn McCarver – Approved.

Bro. Victor Rice – Approved.

Bro. Ricky O'Neal – Withdrawn by Grandview MBC

Bro. Daniel Tijerina – Approved.

A motion and second to keep the salary the same (\$2,100.00 per month) for the Secretary/Treasurer of Missions and to keep the salary

(\$500.00 per month) of the Office Help for the Secretary/Treasurer of Missions the same was made. The motion carried.

A motion and second was made to keep the Christmas bonuses the same (\$250 per Missionary). The motion carried.

Bro. Curtis moved to remove from the table a motion “to change Section VII of the MBA of Texas Statement of Mission Policy” to consider the #1 Proposed Mission Policy Change. The proposed Mission Policy changes are as follows:

2018 “Statement of Mission Policy” Proposed Changes

Section VII

1. Each request will be considered individually for the requested amount of support.

(This is the only original part of this section of the mission policy).

1 Proposed Mission Policy Change

2. If the MBA of Texas funds decline to \$20,000, the Secretary] Treasurer will be permitted to use his discretion to prorate the funds or offering proportionately for all request and all salaries, (with the exception of the Secretary] Treasurer because they have no direct church sponsorship). Reimbursements will not be implemented until the balance of the MBA of Texas reaches \$25,000.

#2 Proposed Mission Policy Change

3. If a missionary is incapacitated either by an accident or illness and has to resign the mission field, his salary may continue up to six months upon request by the sponsoring church.

a. In the event of the death of a missionary, his salary request will be given to his widow or dependent children for the ensuing six months upon request by the sponsoring church.

#3 Proposed Mission Policy Change

4. At the beginning of the sixth year, in the same mission location or with the same congregation, the missionary project will have their 5 year request reduced by 5% per year (rounded to the nearest dollar) for each subsequent year thereafter on the remaining request, unless it is reduced by the missionary project or sponsoring church beforehand. This will be implemented in the 2020-2021 fiscal year. (example: 6th yr., \$3,000- 5% or \$150= \$2,850; 7th yr., \$2,850— 5% or 142.50= \$2,707.50; 8th yr., \$2,707.50- 5% or 135.38= \$2,572.12; etc.)

The motion to make the first proposed change to the mission policy was seconded. A motion to amend the wording of this motion was seconded and after much discussion the motion to amend failed. The original motion carried.

The motion to make the second proposed change to the mission policy was seconded and carried.

The motion to make the third proposed change to the mission policy was seconded and after much discussion the motion failed.

Bro. Nathan Rogers proposed a motion to form a committee to look at the Proposed Change that failed and to bring recommendations to the body. A motion to amend the motion to state that the committee would be composed of Bro. Curtis Gilbert and five Messengers. The motion was seconded. The following Bros. were nominated to serve on this committee: Justin Gatlin, Nathan Rogers, Charlie Ellison, Ron Davis, Kevin Clinton, and David Proctor. There was much discussion.

Bro. Bobby Sparks made a motion to table the motion to appoint a committee until next year. The motion was seconded. The motion passed.

A motion and second was made to adopt the entire Mission Report as it had been presented along with requested changes offered by the Secretary/Treasurer of Missions. The motion carried.

The Mattingly Family blessed the Assembly with special music, "Blessed Assurance."

Brother Bryant spoke to the messengers and made a special presentation for Marion Reed. Bro. Bobby Sparks received the plague on behalf of Bro Reed for his many years of service as a trustee of the ABA youth camps.

Bro. Matthew Thompson closed the morning assembly with Scripture Reading and prayer. The meeting was adjourned until 2:00 pm Wednesday afternoon.

Wednesday Afternoon at 2:00 pm – 145 Attendees

Before the afternoon session opened, a video presentation of the following Missionaries, Missionary Helpers, and Ministries was shown to the attendees (at 2:00 pm): Bro. Don & Sis. Mechelle Vestal, Christian Teachers in China; First Range Baptist Missions; Jonathan Morgan, Romanian Missions.

Moderator Bro. Kevin Clinton welcomed the Assembly and asked Bro. Wesley Veazey to open the session in Scripture Reading and prayer. Bro. Wesley Veazey read from Ephesians 1:7 and led in prayer.

A motion and second was made that the salaries of the Association Clerks (Bro. Paul Clark, \$1,800.00; Bro. Matt Gholson, \$900.00) remain the same. The motion carried.

A motion and second was made that the salaries of the Enrollment and Finance Committee (Bro. Michael Thompson, \$275.00; Bro. Ernest Moyers, \$275.00) remain the same. The motion carried.

A motion and second was made to give \$1,000.00 to ABA Media for their publicity work. The motion carried.

A motion and second was made to give \$1,000.00 to the Mattingly Family for their work at the meeting. An amendment to the motion was made to increase the amount to \$1,300.00. The amendment passed. The original motion with the amended amount was voted upon. The motion carried.

A motion and second was made to receive an evening offering on behalf of Bro. Earnest Yancy of Arlington, TX. The motion carried.

A motion and second was made to reimburse the Host Church, Unity MBC, for meeting expenses (\$1,515.00). The motion carried.

Bro. Kevin Clinton, Moderator, called for the following report.

History & Archives Committee:

The report was given by Bro. Michael Thompson on behalf of the committee. He then moved for the adoption of the report. The motion was seconded. Bro. Michael Thompson spoke to the report. The motion carried.

Bro. Michael Thompson made a motion that Bro. Billy Daniels be remembered for his many years of service to the Committee with an Emeritus position and that another individual be elected to fill Bro. Billy Daniel's position. Bro. Ryan Youngblood was nominated to serve on the History & Archives Committee. The messengers elected him to serve.

Re-election of the History & Archives Committee:

Motion and second that the current committeemen stand as nominees with privilege of substitution: Donald Britton, Michael Thompson, David Proctor, and Mike Fodge. The current committee was re-elected.

The moderator called for a motion to remove from the table the motion to change the messenger meeting agenda. There was a motion that we adopt the first change to the agenda. The motion carried with some opposition. The motion to make the second change carried with some opposition. There was a move to adopt the third proposed change to the agenda and that motion carried with some opposition. The proposed changes are as follows.

Suggestions for the State Meeting Proposal I

1. Print the reports to be given, sending them to the Clerk no later than October 20th. Printed reports will not be read aloud but may be spoken to by those in the congregation.

(Some reports may not be printed due to lateness of the report). (example; State Missions will be printed by the Treasurer; the Women's Work; the Enrollment and Finance Committee, and a few others.)

Proposal II

Modify the 2019 Agenda

1. Eliminate these reports: the Men's Work; the Electronic Media; the ABA Credit Union; and the Music reports.

a. The order of the remaining reports will be:

1. Auditor & State Missions

2. Interstate, Foreign, and National Missions

3. Texas Mission Development

4. Texas Mission Builders

5. History & Archives Committee

6. Youth

7. Women's Work

8. Publications

9. Missionary Baptist Student Fellowship
10. Benevolence
11. Memorial of Preachers
12. Enrollment & Finance
13. Resolutions
14. Texas Baptist Institute
15. Mexican Baptist Institute
16. Central Baptist Institute
17. Heritage Baptist Institute

(Reports may be added or eliminated as the messenger body chooses, or, as the need arises to address a specific topic.)

2. Close the Wednesday Afternoon Service at 4:30pm.

Bro. David Proctor, Assistant Moderator, was called upon to moderate the session.

Texas Mission Development:

Bro. Jim Slocumb, Director of TMD, and Bro. Leymoin Wiggins, Pastor of Rocky Springs MBC, sponsoring Church, then made a wondrous presentation to on behalf of Texas Mission Development to Shiloh MBC in the amount of \$27,249.81.

The report was given by Bro. Jim Slocumb. He then moved for the adoption of the report. The motion was seconded. Bro. Jim Slocumb spoke to the report. The motion carried.

Texas Mission Builders:

The report was given by Bro. Mike Pearson. He then moved for the adoption of the report. Bro. Pearson spoke to the report and recognized workers in attendance. Bro. Robert Dillon, Pastor of Eastside BC in Jacksonville, sponsoring Church and Bro. Bubba Hart, Emmaus Baptist Fellowship, also spoke to the report. The motion carried.

Interstate & Foreign Missions:

The report was given by Bro. Danny Chappell. He then moved for the adoption of the report. The motion was seconded. Bro. Brian Sellers, Secretary/Treasurer of the American Baptist Association, spoke to the report. The motion carried.

Youth Work:

The report was given by Bro. Ricky Lee. He then moved for the adoption of the report. The motion was seconded. Bro. Ricky Lee, Manager of Pine Springs Baptist Camp, spoke to the report and shared a short slideshow highlighting camp statistics, activities, and needs. Bro. Tony Harp, Longview MBC, spoke on behalf of City Reach. Bro. Brandon Harrington, LifeBridge BC, spoke to the report. Bro. Justin Gatlin, Alvin MBC, spoke to the report. The motion carried.

Missionary Baptist Student Fellowship:

The report was given by Bro. Matt Gholson, Ebenezer BC, on behalf of Bro. Steven Haney, Texas Tech MBSF Director. He then moved for

the adoption of the report. The motion was seconded. Bro. Matt Gholson spoke to the report. The motion carried.

Music Ministry:

The report was given by Bro. Kyle Clinton. He then moved for the adoption of the report. The motion was seconded. The motion carried.

Benevolence:

The report was given by Bro. Rusty Denny. He then moved for the adoption of the report. The motion was seconded. Sis. Heather Thompson, Administrator of the Texarkana Baptist Children's Home spoke to the report. The motion carried.

Publications:

The report was given by Bro. Weeks Dubose. A motion and second was made to adopt the report. Bro. Weeks Dubose, International Christian Publishers, spoke to the report. Bro. Dean Grigsby, Business Manager of Bogard Press, spoke to the report. Bro. Kyle Elkins, Editor-in-Chief of Bogard Press, spoke to the report. The motion carried.

Women's Work Report:

The report was given by Sis. Judy Thompson. She then moved for the adoption of the report. The motion was seconded. Sis. Thompson and other ladies spoke to the report. Bro. Don Trussell also spoke to the report. The motion carried.

Men's Work Report:

The report was given by Bro. Paul Farmer, Eastfield MBC. He then moved for the adoption of the report. Bro. Paul Farmer spoke to the report. The motion was seconded. The motion carried.

Enrollment and Finance:

The report was given by Bro. Ernest Moyers. He then moved for the adoption of the report. The motion was seconded. The motion carried.

The Memorial to Preachers:

The report was given by Bro. Wesley Veazey along with an announcement of men who have gone to be with our Lord and Savior in the past year. He then moved for the adoption of the report and for a biographical page in the yearbook for each man named to be printed. The motion was seconded. The motion carried. A special prayer was offered by Bro. Mike Black. A motion and second was made by Bro. Wesley Veazey to add Bro. Roy Hawthorne to the list of preachers listed in our book due to his association with the MBA of Texas. The motion carried.

Electronic Ministry:

The report was given by Bro. Jonathan "Dub" West. He then moved for the adoption of the report. The motion was seconded. The motion carried.

Resolutions Committee:

The report was given by Bro. Ryan Youngblood on behalf of Bro. Rob Hively. He then moved for the adoption of the report. The motion was

seconded. The motion carried. Assistant Moderator, David Proctor, called upon the Assembly to stand to show appreciation to Unity MBC, Texarkana, TX.

ABA Credit Union:

The report was given by Bro. Joe Bozarth. He then moved for the adoption of the report. The motion was seconded. Bro. Bozarth spoke to the report. The motion carried.

Announcements were given at this time. Bro. Brandon Harrington led in Scripture Reading and prayer. The meeting was adjourned until 7:00 pm.

Wednesday Evening at 7:00 pm – 182 Attendees

Before the evening session opened, a video presentation of Missionaries, Missionary Helpers, and Ministries was shown to the attendees (at 6:55 pm).

The last session of the 2018 MBA of Texas State Meeting was opened with congregational singing of “Nothing But the Blood of Jesus” and “Our God” led by Aaron Estes and the praise team composed of members of area churches. Moderator, Bro. Kevin Clinton, asked Bro. Shannon Doyen to further open the session with Scripture Reading and prayer.

Bro. Kevin Clinton called for the Tellers to receive the evening offering to help Bro. Earnest Yancy with expenses from a car wreck he was involved in and led the assembly in prayer.

While the offering was being received, a video was shown highlighting the following ministry and Missionary: Nathan Rogers, City Reach and Kevin Cooper, West Des Moines, Iowa.

Bro. A.E. Johnson introduced the evening speaker, Bro. Danny Kennedy, and spoke of how he is a God-called man, a man who loves the Lord and His churches, and a man who loves to preach God’s Word. Following the introduction, The Mattingly Family presented a special in song. Bro. Danny Kennedy’s message was taken from Philippians 1 and brought joy to the assembly.

After an inspiring message, Bro. James Bunger gave Bro. Danny Kennedy the right hand of appreciation on behalf of the Assembly. Following the evening message, the assembly viewed another video highlighting Operation Restoration led by Bro. Joshua Noble. The Moderator called for the Seminary Reports:

The Texas Baptist Institute – Seminary report was presented by Bros. Bill Kuykendall and Steve Butler. A short video highlighting some of the current students and why they chose TBI was shown. Bro. Steve Butler then moved for the adoption of the report. The motion was seconded. The motion carried.

The Mexican Baptist Institute report was presented by Bro. Al Valladares. He then moved for the adoption of the report. The motion was seconded. Bros. Mark Clements and Al Valladares spoke to the report. The motion carried.

The Central Baptist Seminary was presented by Bro. Bill Kuykendall on behalf of Bro. Juan Gallegos. He then moved for the adoption of the report. The motion was seconded. The motion carried.

The Heritage Baptist Institute report was presented by Bro. Horace Deaton. He then moved for the adoption of the report. The motion was seconded. The motion carried.

The Moderator asked Bro. Glenn Moore to lead the assembly in prayer on behalf of the various Seminaries and Institutions that gave reports tonight. The remaining Missionaries, Missionary Helpers, and Ministries were shown to the assembly: Bro. Shawn Welchman, Flagstaff Church Plant; Bro. Greg Devin, Springdale Church Plant among others were shown to the assembly. The evening offering of \$791.82 was announced to the assembly. A motion to adjourn was made and seconded. The motion carried. The Officers of the MBA of Texas thanked the Messengers for their support and prayers. Moderator, Bro. Kevin Clinton, thanked the Messengers for attending and for their support at this year's meeting along with giving words of appreciation to the host Church, Unity MBC, Texarkana, TX. Bro. Robert Dillon, Eastside BC, closed the session and 2018 Messenger Meeting with Scripture Reading and prayer. The 2018 Session of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas was adjourned.



Bro. Jim Slocumb, Bro. Leymoin Wiggins present Shiloh MBC with a check for \$27,249.81.

Report of the Secretary/ Treasurer

Thankful for supporting Churches: During the 2017-18 fiscal year, we had 153 churches and 2 individuals who sent offering through the office of the MBA of Texas. There were also another 17 churches and individuals who supported on a part-time basis, and 23 churches who gave to the Resurrection Offering which totaled \$6,509.07. When you see the ending balance for the year, you see how important the Resurrection Offering is, for it kept the funds from going in the red in April.

Also, we want to thank the 31 churches and the 21 Mission Councils or Associations for allowing us to share State Missions with you.

Thankful for Sharing Missionaries: In Acts 1:8, Jesus said, "...ye shall be witnesses unto me...". Last year the MBA had 9 missionaries witnessing to those they came in contact with. And, just like Jesus did not save everyone He spoke to, the Missionaries were not able to lead everyone to the Lord they witnessed to. But praise the Lord, there were 13 souls saved, 6 baptized, 7 joining by letter, and 3 joining by statement. There were a total of 16 who joined the different mission points by baptism, letter or statement. (Note: This represents the lowest number of saved and baptized in the last 6 years.) Bro. Cory Page went off State Missions in the month of August. Bro. Glenn McCarver, designated funds, began meeting as a congregation on September 30th. Bro. Leland Acker began worshiping in their new building October 14th.

Thankful for sufficient Finances: The beginning balance on September 1, 2017 was \$24,959.65 and the ending balance on August 31, 2018 was \$35,716.77. The MBA had a net gain of \$10, 757.12 in the 2017-18 fiscal year. The total income for the year was \$236,640.66, and the total expenses were \$225,883.54. The average monthly offerings were \$19,720.05 and the average monthly expenses were \$18,823.63. (These figures also reflect the Minute & Expense Fund). The balance as of October 31, 2018 is \$39,481.70. Included in that balance is the \$5,879.20 Minute and Expense Fund.

**Note: The \$236,640.66 income is \$17,099.85 lower than the previous 4 year average of \$253,740.51. If this trend continues the number of missionaries, or the request granted, may have to be cut back in the 2019-2020 fiscal year.

*Agreed Upon Procedure: An Agreed Upon Procedure conducted by Henry & Peters Accountants was performed for \$2,250, and found that there were "no exceptions" in the way the funds were handled.

*Security Trust Fund: As of September 28th, the trust fund has a balance of \$13,992.03, with \$943.50 interest to be used as needed.

Minute Book & Website: The cost of the 2017 Minute Books was \$3,632 of which over half of it was postage and mailing. The Minute Book is available on the mbaoftexas.org website and, if possible, the 2018 Minute Book will be added to the site when it is completed. The monthly missionary

reports are posted to the website within a few days of closing out the month. The agenda for the 2019 State Meeting will be updated on the website as soon as the information becomes available.

Thankful for Missionaries: The missionaries seeking support from the MBA of Texas, their sponsoring/supporting churches, and monthly request are:

2018-19 Missionary; Sponsoring/supporting Church Monthly Request

Joe Bozarth, Fellowship BC in Conroe; Fellowship BC, Pasadena \$2,000

Steven Haney, MBSF Director, Texas Tech U.; Quaker Ave, Lubbock Des. funds

David Smith, Lifeline BC in Mansfield; Quaker Ave. MBC, Lubbock \$2,850

Donald Trussell, Hill Country MBC in Kerrville; Faith MBC, Round Rock \$2,600

Leland Acker, Life Point BC in Early; Rocky Springs MBC, Jacksonville \$1,500

Glenn McCarver, Borderland MBC in El Paso; Northside BC, Snyder \$2,000

Victor Rice, Shiloh MBC in San Antonio; co-endorser-Northside BC, Snyder \$1,600

Ricky O'Neal, Berean Bible Study; Grandview MBC, Henderson Des. funds

Missionary Support: \$12,550

Daniel Tijerina, A New Beginning BC in McAllen; Unity MBC, Longview \$1,000

Total Missionary Support: \$13,550

Secretary/ Treasurer + Office Help \$2,600

Support: \$16,150

(2017-18)Average Expenses: (Des. Ex. \$246)(Min. Fund \$1,039)(Gen. Ex. \$439) \$1,724

Approximate Total Monthly Expense/ Support: \$17,874

The new request, if approved by the messengers, is Bro. Daniel Tijerina with "A New Beginning BC" in McAllen is for \$1,000/ mo.. Bro. Daniel was a missionary on ½ salary, or, \$1,530/ mo., from 2009-2012. His request was not received until September 20th, and thus must set aside the mission policy to be considered.

Auditor's Report

MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF TEXAS
OVERTON, TEXAS
REPORT ON AGREED-UPON PROCEDURES
AUGUST 31, 2018

Mr. Curtis Gilbert, Secretary/Treasurer
Missionary Baptist Association of Texas
Overton, Texas

We have performed the procedures enumerated below, which were agreed to by the Secretary/Treasurer of Missionary Baptist Association of Texas (Organization) solely to assist the users in evaluating the Organization's accounting records for the year ended August 31, 2018. The Organization's management is responsible for the financial activities and records. This agreed-upon procedures engagement was conducted in accordance with standards established by the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. The sufficiency of these procedures is solely the responsibility of those parties specified in this report. Consequently, we make no representation regarding the sufficiency of the procedures described below, either for the purpose for which this report has been requested or for any other purpose. The procedures and associated findings are as follows:

CASH:

- A sample of ten deposits transacted during the period September 1, 2017 through August 31, 2018 were selected from the transaction register and agreed to the general ledger, bank statement and deposit slip without exception.
- To determine a proper cut-off was accomplished at year-end, all checks cleared in September and dated prior to August 31, 2018, were traced to the outstanding check list on the August 2018 reconciliation. All checks dated prior to year-end were noted to have been properly included in the 2018 fiscal year financials and a proper cut-off was achieved.
- For August 31, 2018, and two random month-ends in fiscal year 2018 (December 31, 2017 and March 31, 2018), the reconciliations of cash on deposit were obtained. Bank balances noted on the reconciliations were agreed to the balances in the respective general ledger accounts and to statements from banks. No exceptions were noted.

DISBURSEMENTS:

- A judgmental sample of 15 checks transacted during the period September 1, 2017 through August 31, 2018 were traced to their supporting invoices and expenditure approval forms without exception. Documentation of appropriate approval for payment was noted to be present on all expense checks. In addition, all checks were properly recorded in the general ledger. No exceptions were noted.
- The canceled checks in each statement selected for testing (December 2017, March 2018 and August 2018) were examined to determine that authorized check signers signed checks and that the appropriate number of signatures was present. In addition, other statements during the 2018 fiscal year were scanned to determine the appropriate number of signatures is present on canceled checks. No exceptions were noted.

INVESTMENTS:

- The balance noted on the most recent Security Benefit annuity statement (June 30,

2018) was compared to the investment and interest income balance in Quickbooks as of June 30, 2018. Based on review of information provided, it was noted that changes in the quarterly statements are booked to Quickbooks when the statements are received.

OTHER:

- Cash receipt and disbursement processes were discussed with the Organization's treasurer. Based on these discussions, it was noted that cash receipts primarily consist of donations which are logged on a spreadsheet by two clerks. The checks are deposited on a weekly basis by the treasurer after the deposit total is matched to the donation total noted on the spreadsheet prior to being input to Quickbooks. In addition, it was noted that a proper segregation of duties is not in place regarding cash as the treasurer maintains the check stock, is responsible for depositing all cash receipts, transacting all disbursements and for maintaining the Quickbooks file.

Recommendation:

To help segregate duties among the small staff, it is recommended one of the Organization officers review the imaged check copies on the monthly bank statements to ensure cash receipts and disbursements are consistent with the decisions made and communicated at the monthly meetings.

We were not engaged to, and did not, perform an audit, the objective of which would be the expression of an opinion on the financial statements of Missionary Baptist Association of Texas, or specified elements, accounts or items thereof. Accordingly, we do not express such an opinion. Also, we express no opinion on the effectiveness of Missionary Baptist Association of Texas internal control or any part thereof. Had we performed additional procedures, other matters might have come to our attention that would have been reported to you.

This report is intended solely for the use of the specified users listed above and should not be used by those who have not agreed to the procedures and taken responsibility for the sufficiency of the procedures for their purposes.

We would like to take this opportunity to acknowledge the courtesy and assistance extended to us by the employees of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas during the course of our work.

Should you have any questions concerning the matters presented herein, we shall be pleased to discuss them with you at your convenience.

Henry & Peters
Tyler, Texas
October 12, 2018

MEXICAN BAPTIST INSTITUTE REPORT 2018

This year marks the beginning of our 50th year of training and teaching men and women for the work of the ministry. It began with the vision of the MBC of Dallas, Texas and its pastor, Bro. Vernon Barr, Along with Bro. Larry Romero and Bro. J.L. Mitchell as President. Over the year many men and women have gone through our teaching and training, and have gone out to serve where the Lord Jesus has called them. Over 130 churches and missions have been established by our graduates and are carrying on with the work of the Great Commission.

The churches of the ABA and the Missionary Baptist Churches Texas have been very instrumental in making this ministry as effective as it is with your prayers and offerings. In the last 10 years we have had an average of 80% of our preacher students go on to take on a pastorate or begin new mission works. For this we give the honor and glory to our Lord.

I believe we are in the end times, however, I do not know where the Lord will return to put order on this earth. The teachers of MBI and myself, have committed to giving the best of our ability to give the best possible education, training and inspiration to our students while they go through our study program. As Bible teachers, we have a greater responsibility and accountability before our Lord Jesus.

We have 16 students enrolled and they have maintained faithfulness, even in the adversity and strange times in which we live on the border of northern Mexico. We covet your prayers more than ever.

We ask to participate in our Students' Christmas project. Send a generous offering to our Students' Christmas Fund that we may divide among our students before they dismiss for their Christmas break. Help us make their Christmas a little merrier.

Our Annual Lecture week will be the week of February 4th and 5th. This year we are planning a Mission survey trip to the Yucatan. The door is wide open for churches that want to do mission work in that area. We will be departing on February 6th, from Reynosa and returning to Reynosa on Saturday, February 9th. We will be visiting the different missions and churches; we shall see the ongoing church building projects. Prayerfully consider sending your pastor on this trip. This is an opportunity to continue your participation in the work of Lord in this part of his vineyard.

Keep us in your prayers and thank you for your support.

Respectfully submitted,

Mark Clements, Pastor of New Liberty BC of Garland, Texas

Bro. Al Valladares, President of MBI

Texas Baptist Institute and Seminary
State Meeting Report 2018

Texas Baptist Institute and Seminary equips saints to do the work of ministry through a Biblically-based higher education in harmony with the Bible doctrines of the American Baptist Association to advance the Kingdom of God through the local church ministry of fulfilling the Great Commission. This current school year is very exciting. Enrollment in all programs for First Term was 75. Second term begins November 27 with new applicants. There is much interest in the programs at TBI. Administrators, faculty and staff are working faithfully. Assessment, evaluation and planning for the future are the norm at TBI. Many changes are taking place. Stability remains in our statement of doctrines and will remain through the life of Texas Baptist Institute and Seminary.

TBI holds membership with the American Baptist Association of Theological Schools, is approved to offer Veterans' Benefits and also approved to teach students from foreign countries through the SEVIS or student exchange program. We continue to pursue accreditation with the Association of Biblical Higher Education. Vice-President Robert Wallace and CEO/Academic Dean Steve Butler are actively visiting churches to create a greater awareness of TBI. We are available to make a presentation and speak if there is an opportunity. Please contact us.

Thank you to all churches and individuals who helped renovate our library. It is a beautiful facility and will continue to support our curriculum into the future.

II Timothy 2:2 "And the things that you have heard from me among many witnesses, commit these to faithful men who will be able to teach others also." Commitment to faithful men requires an investment in others. Thank you for each investment. Let me allow you to hear from some faithful students who are studying at Texas Baptist Institute and Seminary. They are the results of your investments.

Respectfully submitted,

Dr. Steve Butler, CEO/Academic Dean

Listen carefully to the challenge of Joshua (24:15) to Israel. “. . . Choose you this day whom ye will serve; . . . but as for me and my house, we will serve the Lord.” There is a forgotten element to be considered when a man surrenders to preach the Word. Whether married or single, it is the support of his family. For a man to be successful in his ministry, his family must stand behind him. Far too often the love and respect of a Godly wife and children are assumed and not cherished as a blessing. We thank God that each member of the Heritage Baptist Institute family has been touched by the blessing of prayer and support from family. Vacillating changes are required to reach a visually stimulated society which embraces an unrestrained doctrine with the presentation of the Gospel. At HBI we understand the necessity of such change and cautiously make adjustments as Scripture allows. Throwing caution to the wind in pursuit of church growth may temporarily increase numbers but ultimately falls short of reaching lost souls. Activity does not equal salvation. We cannot afford to “remove the old landmarks.” (Proverbs 23:10)

The fall semester of 2018 began with an increased enrollment. All of the students, so severely affected by Hurricane Harvey last year, have returned. We continue to pursue the electronic classroom and pray for a successful conclusion. Our Hispanic instruction classes continue to prosper. The dedication of the HBI trustees, faculty and staff is best described as exemplary. Operational needs of Finance and prayer continue. We are currently experiencing diminished Financial support. New support in these areas is greatly needed and appreciated. Please remember the student Christmas offering this year. We thank Greenridge Missionary Baptist Church for providing a convenient meeting place for HBI to hold classes.

Respectfully submitted,
Grace Missionary Baptist Church

With God's blessing and the financial support of many churches and individuals, the Central Baptist Seminary opened its doors for the 34th time this past September. We are well into the fall 2018 semester, with a total enrollment of 29 students. Our live streaming classes continue to be a blessing to both our ministry and that of others. Five students from Utah also registered for the fall semester. This is an increase from prior years. We have been invited to meet with these students; we are making plans for a trip to meet with them some time during the month of January. We recently made a third trip to the city of San Ignacio, Belize. While he served as missionary to Belize, Bro. Ben Woodward was an immense help to our students and ministry; we want to publicly thank him for his service. Now that Bro. Freddy Crook has taken his place doing mission work, he has agreed to join our ministry and serve as our Director on Site. Six students from San Ignacio were registered for the fall semester this year. During our October trip, I had the opportunity to meet with them and continue guiding them in their theological education. The clear increase in the areas where our seminary is reaching and the number of seminary students to which we are ministering has resulted in a challenge to meet the growing economic needs. If your church has already partnered with us, we want to thank you for your faithfulness in prayer and financial support. If you have not partnered with us, we ask that you consider doing so. Our President's Lectures are scheduled for February 28 and March 1, 2019. We have invited Bro. Brian Sellers to serve as our guest speaker. We cordially invite you to come visit our work in Mexico and be part of this event. Transportation will be provided from Del Rio to Cd. Acufia for these services. Once again, on behalf of Calvary Baptist Church and the faculty/student body of the Central Baptist Seminary, we would like to thank you for your help and for your trust in us. May God bless you!

Respectfully submitted, Juan Gallegos, Missionary

Pastor and Laymen's Council Meeting Starts at 9 am and dismisses for Lunch at Noon

Bro. Dan McGuire welcomed everyone and called on Bro. Wes Veazey to open the meeting in a word of prayer. Bro. Aaron Estes led us in a song – I Am Resolved. All of the new pastors in the state of Texas were recognized. Visitors from out of state were asked to stand and be recognized. Bro. Curtis Gilbert was recognized to discuss the missionaries and the reports for the state work. Bro. McGuire asked that the missionaries supported by the MBA of Texas to come and give their reports. Bro. Curtis Gilbert lead a prayer over the state missionaries. Bro. John Bryant was recognized to make a few announcements about the meeting. Bro. McGuire called for the election of officers for the 2019 meeting. Bro. Dan recommended that the highest vote to be the Annual Speaker / Moderator / Clerk and the second highest be the Alternate Speaker / Assistant Moderator / Assistant Clerk.

2019 Officers are as follows.

Moderator: Dan McGuire

Assistant Moderator: Paul Denny

Clerk: Scott Jones

Assistant Clerk: Josh Roth

Annual Speaker: Ryan Youngblood

Alternate Speaker: David Smith

Bro. David Proctor introduced our speaker Bro. Paul Denny. The Mattingly Family brought a special in song. Bro. Denny brought a message from Colossians 1 on the subject of the Preeminence of Christ. Bro. Rusty Denny was called upon to give Bro. Paul Denny the right hand of appreciation. Bro. Dean Grigsby asked for Missionaries to prepare to give reports. There was a total of 21 missionaries or representatives who gave reports and blessed our hearts to hear of what God is doing. Bro. Dan McGuire asked for announcements and Prayer request, then called upon Bro. David Smith to close in a word of prayer.

Respectfully Submitted,
Kyle Clinton

TMD ANNUAL REPORT November 2018

Grace to you, and peace, from God our Father and the Lord Jesus Christ. I thank my God, making mention of thee always in my prayers, Hearing of thy love and faith, which thou hast toward the Lord Jesus, and toward all saints; That the communication of thy faith may become effectual by the acknowledging of every good thing which is in you in Christ Jesus. For we have great joy and consolation in thy love, because the bowels of the saints are refreshed by thee, brother. PHILEMON 1:3-7

The TMD sponsor Rocky Springs MBC of Dialville, Texas wishes to gratefully thank all of you who so faithfully support the Texas Mission Development Project. It is because of your faithful consistent support to this program of 46 years that we have been successful in financially helping missions and struggling churches with their building and land needs. The history of Texas Mission Development program reveals that she has given “two and three quarter million dollars” to the buying of land and to the building of church buildings in the State of Texas. Her success has truly been strictly because of your support and the Glorious blessing of The Great and Mighty God of Heaven! We are truly and humbly grateful.

We are also sincerely grateful for your participation in helping us select our quarterly projects. We must remind you that your vote is very important to those requesting our funds. Please return your ballot. There are great needs of help among our supporters. This year alone we received 20 request for financial help with buildings or lands. Regretfully we could not help all but we could help four who received a majority vote of our faithful supporters. Again we are grateful for the funds received this year.

Those receiving help the last four quarters were as follows:
 The Life Point MBC of Early, TX for help on the finishing of their Sanctuary --- \$30,876.00, The Lighthouse MBC of Rose City, TX for the restoring the Harvey Storm damage --- \$26,500.00 and the Memorial MBC of Rusk, Tex toward the construction of their new worship facilities being built by Texas Mission Builders --- \$26,521.55. The Shiloh MBC of Vidor, Texas to help them with their Harvey storm damage ---- \$27,249.81
 THE TOTAL RECEIVED THIS YEAR \$111,147.31.

These projects are filled with much gratitude for the TMD supporters. Our present supporters number 140. We commend you for doing a fantastic job! AMEN?

We always welcome new supporters to the TMD mission Program. If we are not a part of your mission giving please prayerfully consider being a part of helping missions and struggling churches with their financial land and building needs. Do it by supporting the TMD program.

Our long range goal for our future is: ‘Our Total Giving to Missions and Churches in Texas to reach-- “Three Million Dollars by November 2020” This is within our reach, We can do it, God will help us do it, So-- Let’s do it Texas churches!! Come Join us in TMD support.

Respectfully submitted,

Jim Slocumb - Director – Pastor Leymoin Wiggins - Assistant Director

2018 Texas Mission Builders Report to the MBA of Texas

The Texas Mission Builders have been very busy this year trying to meet the needs of the churches in Texas. To date, we have worked on 17 churches since this time last year. The churches that have been helped through the Texas Mission Builders this year are:

Greenridge MBC, Houston
 Harmony MBC, Houston
 True Light MBM, Houston
 Shiloh MBC, Vidor
 Berea MBM, Del Rio
 Modoc MBC, Athens
 Landmark MBC, Killeen
 Lighthouse MBC, Rose City
 Parkwood MBC, Buna
 Golden Meadows MBC, Garland
 Creekmont MBC, LaPorte
 Unity MBC, Richwood
 Texas Baptist Institute, Henderson
 Grace Pointe MBM, Early
 Hopewell MBC, Hughes Springs
 Corinth MBC, Timpson
 Memorial MBC, Rusk

It has been a great blessing to work and fellowship with God's people on these different jobs. The Lord has greatly blessed our work with more regular volunteers, which allows us to complete these projects in a much faster pace. Everyone that comes out to help on these jobs are vital to the success of the TMB program. Please pray for all the volunteers and regular workers, and that the Lord will make it possible for more to join in this wonderful work.

We have a 3-person crew that takes care of all the cabinet construction at our shop in Laneville. If you can't travel with us but would like to work with TMB in this capacity, help is always needed there. The list of requests continues to grow. We are currently scheduling projects for next year. Several large projects are already on the list, and we would love to see you on some of these jobs. We thank God in heaven for the churches and individuals that financially give to make this program possible. Please continue to support TMB with your prayers and finances through our sponsoring church, Eastside Missionary Baptist Church of Jacksonville. Words cannot say enough to describe how blessed this program is to have the leadership and support from Eastside and the Board of Directors. Please pray for them as they manage this great work.

Respectfully Submitted,
 Mike Pearson
 TMB Supervisor

Interstate, Foreign and National Mission Report 2018

We strongly believe that the commission in Matthew 28:18-20, Acts 1:8 and Mark 16:15 was given to His disciples and was to be executed by local New Testament churches. As distributors of the gospel we strive to make, mark and mature disciples throughout our country and abroad. This commission is world wide and age long.

We believe that missionaries are to be God called and church sent (Acts 13:1-3). As associational Baptists we believe and practice assisting sponsoring churches and their approved missionaries with our prayers, encouragement and financial resources. The American Baptist Association has endeavored to assist churches by providing a Secretary-Treasurer of Missions to collect and disburse funds. Then to report the financial and spiritual blessings to the churches. The mission categories that are served through this office are Interstate, Foreign and National Missions. Through the years faithful men have served in the office of Secretary Treasurer of Missions. Bro. Bryan Sellers is presently serving in this capacity and is doing a great job. Currently the Secretary-Treasurer's office is promoting the "Thanksgiving Offering." This annual offering helps cover the slack months when offerings are low. This gives comfort and encouragement to those missionaries and their families who are counting on receiving their checks for their livelihood. Mission offerings can be sent to the office of Secretary -Treasurer of Missions, P. O. Box 1050, Texarkana TX 75504-1050. There are several other "church sponsored" ministries that aid and assist our global mission endeavors to build and establish New Testament churches. They raise money, build buildings, publish literature in English as well as foreign languages. There are ministries that meet many other needs such as mission trips for youth and disaster relief. They serve as helpers to accomplish the work before us to be a light in the world for the glory of God. These ministries are also worthy of our support, encouragement and fervent prayers.

Respectfully submitted,

Danny O. Chappell

Crestview MBC

MBSF Report

“Wherewithal shall a young man cleanse his way? By taking heed thereto according to thy word.” Psalm 119:9

In 2017 there were 1.5 million students enrolled in public and private universities and colleges in Texas. As Missionary Baptist Churches we are most likely reaching less than 1 out of every 25,000 of them being generous. Our job as bodies of Christ, as Churches for God in our communities, is to take the Word of God and inject into these areas. Seeing the lack of active 18-28 year olds in our churches across Texas, should show us that we need to change. As our churches are beginning to die from a lack of youth and young adults, we need to wake up before there is nothing left to wake up. In order to reach this demographic that is a vital and missing part of our churches we need to first evaluate ourselves and how we operate. It is not the responsibility of a college campus to teach people to accept Christ and go to church. That responsibility is the God given duty of His churches. As churches we must step out and be active in our approach to college campuses. We should hold booths, speak with students, eat lunch with them, use free speech areas (to preach Christ not condemn homosexuals or trans-genders), and have a presence and name on campus. Every single church in the MBA of Texas should be having a hand in college ministry whether it is through a college ministry themselves and getting on campus or supporting others that are working to do so. The first step in reaching college students is being where college students are, meeting with them, and honestly seeking to build relationships with them. The second step is making sure that you have your doctrinal priorities correct. By far the largest complaint I get about churches from college students is that they never feel welcome, just judged. It is a shame that churches have become known solely for what we stand against rather than what we stand for. College students need to understand that they are sinners and need Christ but that doesn't mean that they need to have the understanding of their life and sin from the perspective of a mature Christian. God won't convict a lost person to change their lifestyle before He convicts them of their need for salvation. After salvation God will begin to work on those things that need to be changed in their life. Preach the gospel before trying to convince these students of all the sin in their life, God can handle that. Stand on truth but teach that God provides hope as well.

We need to get ourselves back on the college scene. The reason the states around us are able to have the MBSF's going on that they do is because they have an average of 20 to 30 churches supporting each one. College ministries in Texas cannot survive unless all of our churches decide that reaching these students is important enough to step out. I want to see college ministries strong and stable and helping students to cleanse their life through the teaching of the Word of God all over Texas and the nation. The future of MBSF and college ministry is not up to the colleges or universities, it is up to God's New Testament churches.

Respectfully submitted by Steven Haney

Youth Report

Ricky Lee, Pine Springs Baptist Camp

An elderly lady once complained to her pastor about the noise playing children were making during a church fellowship. The pastor replied, "Imagine what our church would be like if we no longer had the screams and laughter of children in it." It is sad that many churches are in this very position. Their halls are quiet, and their classrooms are empty and void of the life and vitality of children. I firmly believe that families look for a church largely based on what a church has to offer their kids. Churches that fail to understand this find their congregations aging and dwindling in size until it reaches the point that the doors must be closed because there is no younger generation to pick up and carry on.

Children's Ministry Magazine conducted a research with nearly 600 churches and families to discover the influence and effects of children's ministry. Here are five of their findings...

1. Children's ministry is a major conduit for getting families involved in ministry. It takes Sunday School teachers, small group leaders, trip chaperons, and many other volunteers to have a healthy youth ministry. Often these positions are filled by parents who have a vested interest in seeing the ministry succeed.

2. Families with kids in the children's ministry are some of the most active and committed members in a church. Three characteristics of these families stand out: long-term commitment, financial investment in the church, and loyalty to the ministry. Parents will invest their time and finances into the church because it is an investment in their children.

3. A healthy children's ministry attracts families to your church. I have seen on numerous occasions, parents move their membership to or join a church because of their children's involvement in that church's youth ministry. I have also seen parents come to know the Lord following their children's salvation from their child's involvement in that church's youth ministry.

4. An unhealthy or declining children's ministry program may result in families leaving a church. The quality and health of a children's ministry program strongly influences families' views on staying or leaving their church.

5. Parents say children's ministry makes a positive impact in their child's life. It pleases parents to know their children look forward to attending church instead of having to be made to go.

How important is children's ministry in your Church? Is it one of your top priorities, or an afterthought? What is the attitude of your congregation towards children's ministry? Are the youth seen as a nuisance, or a blessing from God? How much of the church budget is spent on children's ministries? What outreach programs do you have to reach the children in your community? Help keep the doors of your church always open. Invest in the future of your church by investing in the lives of your children now.

The 66th Annual Assembly of the Women's Auxiliary of The Missionary Baptist Association of Texas was called to order with a welcome by the President, Sister Judy Thompson. The Congregation was led in the song "Thou Art Worthy" by Sister Shannon Bryant with Sister Kimberly Phillips at the piano. A prayer was then given by Sister Ellen Jordan. A welcome and presentation of a corsage to the President as given by Sister Kim Burt of the host church, Unity. Sis. Mary Lou Daniels gave a response to the welcome.

The current officers were recognized by the President, Sister Judy Thompson. All were present with the exception of the Parliamentarian, Sister Terry Hilliard, who was unable to attend due to family illness. Sister Judy asked Sister Marsha Witcher to fill this spot during this session. The President then recognized the past presidents. There were four present, Sister Mary Lou Daniels, Sister Marsha Witcher, Sister Jean Crawford and Sister Martha Langston. Kimberly Phillips. The president recognized the Missionaries wives and wives of special ministers by having them stand and introduce themselves and there work. There were 17 of these ladies present. The President also recognized ministers, pastors, and missionaries who were present in our meeting. There were six present. There were two new auxiliaries recognized, Solid Rock Baptist Church, San Antonio and the mission in El Paso. There were two nominations for the 2019 State Project. These were Brother Leland Acker, Early and Brother Juan Gallegos, Dell Rio. After a special in song by Sister Kimberly Phillips "Forever Faithful", the morning workshop was presented by second Vice President, Sister Paula Sims. It included a skit entitled "Faithful Generations." The host church then presented four door prizes. Special prayer requests were taken and the morning session was closed in prayer by Sister Dottie Sparks. The Afternoon session began at 1:30 pm with a welcome by the President and the congregation sang "You Are My All In All" led by Sister Shannon Bryant with Sister Kimberly Phillips at the piano. A prayer was then given by Sister Becky Thompson and a special in song was given by Sister Shannon and Sister Kimberly, entitled "For Such a Time as This." Sister Jessica Acker, 1st Vice President introduced the President, Sister Judy Thomson to give her President's address "For Such A Time As This" Exodus 4:14. The host church presented a program entitled "Jewels for Jesus." Sister Judy Thompson then declared the Annual Meeting Convened and ready to conduct necessary business. After a prayer by Sister Jean Crawford, special reports were given; the Bible and Tract Distributors by Sister Tammy Davis; the Obituary Report by Sister Cindy Wiltrout with a scripture and prayer by Sister Betty Shaw; and the Treasurers report by Sister Sandy Moore. Sister Sandy Moore presented our 2018 mission project, Bro Glenn McCarver in El Paso with a check for \$8,655.00 with another \$4,244.50 to be given later. This came in at the meeting - A total of \$12,899.50. Sister Sandy reported that we had 45 Auxiliaries represented with 67 messengers and 31 visitors, making a total of 98 in attendance. The Mission Goal for 2019 vote was taken and Bro. Juan Gallegos and the work in Del Rio received the most votes.

2019 officers were nominated and elected. They are President: Jessica Ackers; First Vice President: Paula Sims; Second Vice President: Kimberly Phillips; Recording Secretary: Betty Shaw; Assistant Recording Secretary: Vickie Rodgers; Corresponding Secretary: Amy McCarver; Treasure: Sandra Moore; Assistant Treasurer: Laverne Bostick; Bible and Tract Distributors: Carolyn Kight; Assistant Bible and Tract Distributor: Tammy Davis; and Parliamentarian: Jean Crawford. The host church gave away three more door prizes. The meeting was closed in prayer by Sister Jessica Acker.

MENS REPORT

Psalms 71:18 says: Now also when I am old and gray headed, O God, forsake me not; until I have shewed thy strength unto this generation, and thy power to everyone that is to come. The psalmist asked for Gods mercy to continue to shine on him as he taught a new generation of Gods awesome power and might. He felt compelled to teach the young about God. Is this still true today for the elder men in our churches? In the world today, we see young men being raised without their fathers being a role model. The father is way to often absent from their lives. Young children, both male and female need a father in their life. The sad part is, this is also the case in many Christian homes. We have Christian men not being the role model for their young sons, setting the example of what a Godly man should be. Divorce has hurt the family in both the country and the church. But we have men who are still in the home who instead of putting God and family first are putting their own selfish desires first. And because of this we are seeing its effect on our churches today. Children are being taught that serving God can be an afterthought. They are being taught that doing for self is more important than serving God. Look at the brotherhoods that used to be in churches. Sadly, they are a found memory in many churches today. We have taught our young that attending church is even optional. We seem to have forgotten what was told to us in Hebrews 10:25 Not forsaking the assembling of ourselves together, as the manner of some is; but exhorting one another: and so much the more, as ye see the day approaching. We need Christian men to step up and set the example for the next generation before it is too late. Paul said to the church at Corinth in 1 Corinthians 11:1 Be ye followers of me, even as I also am of Christ. Paul was telling the Corinthians to follow his example, because he was following the example that Christ had set. Can the Christian man today say the same? Are we setting the example that we should be setting for the next generation?

Respectfully Submitted,

Paul T. Farmer, Pastor

Eastfield Baptist Church, Mesquite Texas

History and Archives Report

We are happy to announce that the last four years of minute books of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas were added to the historical collection which was previously published as a CD. The update is available at this meeting on a USB flash drive. The update also includes an index of the people listed in the obituary report through the years. This list contains the page number of the minute book in which they are listed and the page number of the memorial page, if there was one. This list covers 117 years of history.

Your donations to the committee make our continuing efforts possible. There are still monthly expenses related to the Sweet Gum Grove Church Museum. The cost of the minute book digital reproductions also needs to be covered. Available funds also make future projects possible.

Speaking of our finances, the Committee wants to go on record, thanking Ellen Jordan for her extended service to the committee, keeping our financial records and paying the bills. She was appointed to this labor by Bro. J. W. Griffith, years ago. The committee will be electing someone to fulfill this role as she has expressed her desire to be relieved of this responsibility. Again, we express our deepest thanks to her and commend her faithful unpaid service to this job.

Your current committee is Donald Britton, Billy Daniels, Mike Fodge, David Proctor and Michael D. Thompson.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael D. Thompson
Chairman

Benevolence Report

Before we begin this report it should be noted that recently the question was asked on a survey, "ARE THERE ANY REPORTS THAT YOU FEEL DO NOT PERTAIN TO ASSOCIATIONAL BUSINESS?" Of those that chose to fill out the survey, "the benevolence report" was selected by a few as one that did not pertain to associational business. Therefore we must ask the question, "WHAT IS BENEVOLENCE AND HOW DOES IT RELATE TO ASSOCIATIONAL BUSINESS?" The American Heritage College dictionary gives these definitions to the word, benevolence: 1. An inclination to perform generous acts 2. An act of generosity. The definition itself should show that for the Gospel to be spread throughout the world, generous acts must be preformed! A family travelling over 1,000 miles at no cost to

a mission or missionary to help with their building is certainly viewed as a very generous act. A man and his wife taking time off from their business to use their talents to provide for a material need of a mission. Ladies taking the time to prepare gifts for children on Christmas, send letters and gifts to Missionary wives to let them know they are appreciated would certainly meet the requirements of benevolence. It may be possible that since acts of benevolence are not exactly the same as sharing the Gospel message, some may say there is no need to do any of this, especially on an associational level. It is true that in the strictest sense, preparing a Christmas shoe box has not directly led many to be saved. It is also true that youth groups giving "free" car washes have never washed one's sins away! If we are to eliminate acts of benevolence from our associated efforts, we need to begin by rewriting our articles of Agreement! Article II -OBJECT reads as follows, "The object of the association shall be to awaken a deeper interest in the welfare of the churches, to cultivate a closer fellowship among the churches, and to encourage and perpetuate the very greatest possible activities in missionary, educational, and benevolent enterprises." It would seem from the wording of Article II that such activities as missionary, educational and benevolent acts are in some ways of equal importance. In some ways, Baptists are like crayfish, in that when we are frightened, we run backwards! It may be that in an attempt to remain pure in one's efforts to spread the Gospel, some have limited their activities to handing out tracts and preaching Jesus on the street corners! These things should be done but do not leave the acts of benevolence undone. In John chapter 6 Jesus fed over 5000 people. He did not do this to get them saved. This was an act of benevolence. In Luke chapter 7 Jesus healed a centurion's servant. This also was an act of benevolence. Let us not throw the baby out with the bath water! Acts of benevolence show that Jesus is living inside of us and the love of God is leading us to do for others as Jesus did in his ministry. We can never duplicate the acts that Jesus did. We do not have to for it to mean something to the one we do it for. It has been stated that "People do not care until they know we care". I am afraid that actions speak so loud that people cannot hear what some are saying! As an individual, ask the Lord to open doors for you to do benevolent acts. What may be important for one to do, others might find it boring or useless. Once you experience the joy of doing generous acts for others, encourage the church that you are a working part of to join in. Since they see the joy in your life in doing for others, they will want to be a part as well. It is much easier to share the plan of salvation with

one that knows you love them than it is to simply hand them a tract and go on your way.
 Respectfully submitted by
 Rusty Denny Missionary Pastor, Two Grey Hills MBC

PUBLICITY REPORT 2018 FOR MBA of TEXAS

From Adam's creation to the thunders of Mount Sinai, God gave instructions to man by oral transmission. After leaving Egypt for the Promised land, in their encounters along the way, God said to Moses, "Write this for a memorial in a book; and rehearse it in the ears of Joshua" (Exodus 17:14). This is the first time in the King James Version of Scripture that the word "write" is used. When God gave Israel His Law on Mount Sinai the word "write" is used for the second time when He inscribed the commandments in stone. Then throughout the Pentateuch the command to write appears numerous times. These are accounts of the beginning of recording God's messages in a way other than verbal communication---the command was to write, then read and teach. Considering this profound beginning, it would be difficult to adequately evaluate the importance of the printed Word in God's plan with man. The prophets were told to write. Jeremiah 30:2, records God's instructions to "Write thee all the words that I have spoken unto thee in a book." Whether the statement is a command to Jeremiah to record all of God prophecies or only to those of the immediate passage is not clear, but nonetheless, it is a statement that adds strength to the testimony to the importance of the written Word. The ministry of Jesus was centered around the written Word. Luke 24:44 states, "And he said unto them, These are the words which I spake unto you, while I was yet with you, that all things must be fulfilled, which were written in the law of Moses, and in the prophets, and in the psalms, concerning me." Over the centuries, because of the written Word, men and women, boys and girls have been saved and become faithful servants of the Lord. John wrote, "And many other signs truly did Jesus in the presence of his disciples, which are not written in this book: But these are written, that ye might believe that Jesus is the Christ, the Son of God; and that believing ye might have life through his name" (John 20:30,31). From the table of stones upon which God wrote His own words, to the present day when one can merely speak and his words are transcribed onto a screen in the visible symbols we call words, the publishing of printed material remains the dynamic of distributing the Word of God. Johannes Gutenberg's invention of movable type opened a new era of duplicating information, and the printing

of books. The printing press not only revolutionized the printing and distribution of books, it revolutionized the transcribing and distributing of the Bible. Today, technology is continually moving forward, and it is moving literally at the speed of light. This rapid development in the field of publishing has been and continues to be a boon to the spread of the gospel by opening many new opportunities to reach out to the people of the world who need the Word of God but to whom, heretofore, it was not available in a printed and more permanent form. The publishing ministry that belongs to the churches fellowshiping in the American Baptist Association, has come from a humble beginning to the modern, technologically developing producer of a variety of scripturally sound Bible-based materials in both printed and electronic fonts. Such endeavors by Bogard Press and the Baptist Sunday School Committee are difficult. A Sunday School quarterly, or a study guide not usually a stand-alone piece of material. In many cases, they are part of a curriculum which has required much time and expense to develop. Those responsible for the development and production of this material deserve the support and prayers of our people. By producing Sunday School, Training Course, Vacation Bible School, youth and other related ministry materials, Bogard Press makes available to churches, study materials that are both attractive and true to the Bible. The ABA Media ministry, under the sponsorship of Unity Missionary Baptist Church in Texarkana, Texas and with leadership and staff second to none, is on the cutting edge of the field of electronic publications. For missionaries who find it difficult to impossible to give reports and information about their fields of labor in person, this ministry is providing professionally produced videos that can be sent to and viewed by churches. Not only that, but the ministry is expanding to offer other invaluable visual information. With advancing technologies, the possibilities seem limitless. International Christian Publishers, endorsed by Calvary Missionary Baptist Church of Hamburg, Arkansas and with offices in Texarkana, Arkansas, is a ministry that reaches from one ocean to another touching the lives of literally thousands of young people and adults in their birth languages. ICP now has a complete curriculum (Character Code for Life for children and God's Character and Me for Teens and Adults) available. This material is being translated into various languages and is available now in English. With inroads in a number of public schools on foreign fields, God's Word is reaching many who would not otherwise have the opportunity to read for themselves straight-from-the-Bible, in their own language, the Bible plan of salvation, many for the first time. Here in the state of Texas, the Baptist Monitor continues to be the "go to" source for up to date information of interest to pastors, missionaries, preachers and churches of the MBA of Texas. The Monitor, along with Texas Baptist Institute of Henderson, Texas continues to update, but as always, continues to inform truthfully about issues relating to our Texas work, as well as supply inspirational and devotional articles for its readers. As Moses was to write for the benefit of the people he led, so those who are in the position

Music, Enrollment, Resolutions Reports

of leadership today should continue to make the people they lead aware of sources of sound, invaluable information available to them.

Music Ministry Report 2018

Psalm 98:4 Make a joyful noise unto the Lord, all the earth: make a loud noise, and rejoice, and sing praise. Throughout our great state, the churches of the Missionary Baptist Association use music to worship and praise the one true God. TBI offers classes to those who would like to increase their musical knowledge and ability. The state website has a list of resources to aid each church in it's worship preparations. Let us continue as believers to make a joyful noise unto the Lord.

Respectfully Submitted,
Kyle Clinton

Enrollment and Finance Report

Churches and Missions Represented by Letter 109

Churches and Missions Represented by Messenger 129

Messengers Reported on Church Letters 189

Visitors Reported 47

General Fund \$ 12,310.00; State Missions \$ 825.00

Texas Baptist Institute \$ 25.00; History and Archives \$ 50.00

Ladies Aux \$ 75.00; Offering- Designated to History and Archives \$ 537.82

Total Funds Received to Date \$ 14,296.82

Prepared by : Michael Thompson and Ernest Moyers

Tuesday evening attendance 320

Attendance for Wednesday morning 245

Attendance for Wednesday afternoon 169

Resolutions Report

Whereas Unity Missionary Baptist Church and her pastor John Bryant, have so graciously hosted and helped to make this great meeting possible, be it resolved that the messenger assembly give them, as well as the host Hotel and staff, a rising vote of appreciation. Respectfully submitted, Robert B. Hively New Hope MBC

Better Stewards of our Technology

The goal in using technology, as with any resource, is to point a lost and dying world to the true and living God we serve. Honestly, none of our churches NEED any of this technology to function as a church. The use of technology in ministry is just one of many tools at our disposal. However, when used properly, these tools allow us to be more effective at connecting with the unchurched and better stewards of our time and other resources we have been given.

Website: Keep it simple. People looking for a new church often look online first. It is very important they find your address, times of worship, and contact info prominently displayed. Visitors should be able to easily contact someone from your church. Phone, email, and Instant Messaging (Facebook) should all be utilized, but there must be someone that responds in a timely and professional manner. Visitors should also be able to easily find current info about your staff and an easy to read beliefs section. Pictures and maybe even a video showing what a worship service is like at your church are also very helpful.

Google Maps & Reviews: Simple, effective, important, and often overlooked. Search for your church on Google. What are the results? How many reviews? If any, are they good? Is your address correct? Do the directions actually take people to your church?

Live Streaming: Streaming your service has become much simpler and cost effective than even a couple of years ago. Although not a very effective outreach tool, it can be a great service to your volunteers or elderly that are unable to attend all services as well as members that are out sick or traveling.

Projection & Presentation: Although this has been commonplace for many years now, I'm reminded that many of our churches still don't use this technology effectively. The cost of a good projector and screen is very minimal these days. And software like PowerPoint or ProPresenter have made it much simpler to create a good presentation, welcome graphic, or other announcements. There is much more you can do with it, but it doesn't have to be complex or require a lot of volunteer hours to design and operate. Although we can't answer your phone for you, ministries like ABA media would love to help answer any questions you might have with the use of technology in your service to God.

Respectfully Submitted, ABA Media

Guidelines for Hosting Messenger Meeting

Guidelines for Hosting Messenger Meeting

Things To Do Before Coming To The Meeting:

Unless your church has a very large sanctuary, you will need to make arrangements with a motel or civic center that can provide two large meeting rooms on Tuesday. What about rental fees? Will a room or hall be available for displays, with tables and ample electrical outlets? A motel that can provide up to 75 rooms with a quoted and locked in rate. This could be more than one motel, but they should be close to each other. How far is it to a good, clean RV Park? What about the airport? Shuttle service, taxi, or church van to and from?

Things To Do After You Have Been Selected As Host:

- Will the motel require you to put down a deposit to hold the room block?
- Secure a meeting room with a capacity of 150 for Pastor's and Laymen's Council for Tuesday. Piano and/or organ, PA system with floor microphones required.
- Provide a room for about 150 for Ladies' Auxiliary meeting on Tuesday, same requirements. These rooms should be far enough apart so that they do not disturb each other. Ladies will need tables for registration, clerks, etc. Nursery for small children helpful. Host Ladies Auxiliary is responsible for Program during session.
- Will coffee, donuts, cookies, juice, etc. be provided? Food store might donate these.
- The Chamber of Commerce may provide lists of restaurants, maps, interesting sites.

The Main Sessions:

- Meeting room for the messenger meeting that can seat 400 or more.
- Sound and recording system, floor microphones. Their operator or ours?
- Piano and/or organ, two tables and podium on stage area.
- Coffee, cookies, nursery for small children (who will staff?), stage decorations.
- Song sheets or hymnals, CD player connected to sound system for background accompaniment. Wednesday night special music must be held to allotted time.
- Will city, county, officials appear for welcome?
- Will there be free parking for those not registered at motel?
- A welcome letter to clerks for inclusion in Minute Book.
- Contact motel manager to assure that plans agreed on early are intact.
- Send letters of welcome and info to each church, two to three months in advance.
- Two months in advance send articles to The Baptist Monitor.

Doctrinal Statement of the **MBA OF TEXAS**

1. We believe in the plenary verbal inspiration and inerrancy of the whole Bible as originally written, and that the Bible is the all-sufficient rule of faith and practice, (Psalm 119-160; 2 Tim. 3:16-17).
2. We believe in the personal triune God: Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, equal in divine perfection, (Matt. 28:19).
3. We believe in the Genesis account of creation, (Gen. 1, 2).
4. We believe that Satan is a fallen angel, the archenemy of God and man, the unholy god of this world and that his destiny is the eternal lake of fire, (Isa. 14:12-15; Ezek. 28:11-19; Matt. 25:41; 2 Cor. 4:4; Eph. 6:10-17; Rev. 20:10).
5. We believe in the virgin birth and sinless humanity of Jesus Christ, (Matt. 1:18-20; 2 Cor. 5:21; 1 Peter 2:22).
6. We believe in the Deity of Jesus Christ, (John 1:1, 14; 10:30; 14:9; 2 Cor. 5:19).
7. We believe that the Divine Administrator for Jesus Christ in His churches is the Holy Spirit (Luke 24:49; John 14:16, 17; 16:13; Act 1:4, 5, 8), whose work as such began on the first Pentecost after the resurrection of Jesus Christ with the Baptism of the Holy Spirit, which event occurred only once and is not repeated, (Acts 2).
8. We believe that the miraculous gifts of the Spirit listed in 1 Cor. 12:8-10 were done away when the Bible was completed (1 Cor. 13:8-10), that the gift of apostleship ceased with the death of the last chosen directly by the Lord Jesus (Eph. 2:20), and that the abiding gifts adequately equip the churches for service to God, (Rom. 12:13; 1 Cor. 13:1-3; Eph. 4:7-16; 1 Peter 4:10, 11; 2 Tim. 3:16, 17). The apostles and prophets were the inspired agents through whom the New Testament revelation was given. When that revelation was complete, there was no further need for the office of apostle and prophet; thus, the apostleship ceased with the death of the last apostle chosen directly by the Lord Jesus.
9. We believe that man was created in the image of God and lived in innocence until he fell by voluntary transgression from his sinless state, the result being that all mankind are now sinners, (Gen. 1:26; 3:6-24; Rom. 5:12, 19).
10. We believe the substitutionary suffering and death of Jesus Christ was sufficient to propitiate for the sins of all humanity, thus making salvation available for all mankind, (Isa. 53:6; Heb. 2:9; 1 Peter. 2:24; 3:18; 2 Peter. 3:9; 1 John 2:2).
11. We believe in the bodily resurrection and ascension of Christ and the bodily resurrection of His saints, (Matt. 28:1-7; Acts 1:9-11; 1 Cor. 15:42-58; 1 Thess. 4:13-18).
12. We believe in the pre-millennial, personal, bodily return of Christ as the crowning event of the Gentile Age. We further believe at His coming the righteous dead shall be raised, the living saints shall be changed and both shall be caught up to meet the Lord in the air. We also believe after the Millennial Reign of Christ on earth the unrighteous shall be resurrected unto eternal punishment in the lake of fire, (John 14:1-6; 1 Thess. 4:13-18; 2 Thess. 2:8; Rev. 20: 4-6, 11-15; 21:8).
13. We believe the depraved alien sinner is saved wholly by grace through faith in Jesus Christ and the requisites to regeneration are repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ (Luke 13:3, 5; John 3:16, 18; Acts 20:21; Rom. 6:23; Eph. 2:8, 9), and the Holy Spirit convicts sinners and regenerates, seals, secures, and indwells every believer, (John 3:6; 16:8, 9; Rom. 8:9-11; 1 Cor. 6:19, 20; Eph. 4:30; Titus 3:5).
14. We believe all who trust in Jesus Christ for salvation are eternally secure and shall persevere in Him and shall not perish, (John 3:36; 5:24; 10:27-30; Rom. 8:35-39; Heb. 10:39; 1 Peter 1:5).
15. We believe God deals with believers as His children, chastises the disobedient, blesses the obedient in this life and reserves rewards for the future, (Matt. 16:27;

25:14-23; John 1:12; Heb. 12:5-11; 2 John 8; Rev. 22:12).

16. We believe Jesus Christ, during His personal ministry, established His Church, which is a local, visible assembly of scripturally baptized believers in covenant relationship, to carry out the Commission of the Lord Jesus Christ. We further believe each church is an independent, self-governing body over which no other ecclesiastical body may exercise authority. We believe Jesus Christ gave the Great Commission to New Testament churches only, and promised the perpetuity (Matt. 4:18-22; 16:18; 18:15-18; 28:19-20; Mark 1:14-20; John 1:35-51; Eph. 3:21).

17. We believe there are two pictorial ordinances in the Lord's churches: baptism and the Lord's Supper. Scriptural baptism is the immersion of penitent believers in water, administered by the authority of a New Testament church in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. We further believe the Lord's Supper is a memorial ordinance, restricted to the members of the church observing the ordinance, (Matt. 28:19, 20; Acts. 8:12, 38; Rom. 6:4; 1 Cor. 5:11-13; 11:1, 2, 17-20, 26).

18. We believe there are two divinely appointed offices in a church, pastor and deacon, to be filled by men whose qualifications are set forth in 1 Tim. 3:1-16; Titus 1:5-9.

19. We believe all associations, fellowships, conventions, boards, and their committees are servants of the churches, (Matt. 20:25-28).

20. We believe in the complete separation of churches and state (Matt. 22:21) and affirm our belief in civil obedience unless the laws and regulations of civil government run contrary to the Holy Scriptures (Rom. 13:1-7; 1 Peter 2:13-15; Acts. 5: 29).

Statement of Mission Policy

SECTION I

We hold, as Churches composing the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas, that the authority for execution of the Great Commission was given to the New Testament Church, and the authority must remain forever with the churches. Therefore the right and privilege of every church of this Association to endorse, set apart, or send out missionaries is wholly within the rights of each church regardless of the opinions or vote of the messengers.

SECTION II

The Messengers of churches of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas will not consider requests for mission support unless it is a church associated with, and subscribing to, the principles and practices of the churches of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas.

SECTION III

I. State Mission work shall be defined as that which is used to assist churches to fulfill the Great Commission:

1. Reach the Lost,
2. Baptize the saved,
3. Teach the baptized church member.

A. These works may consist of:

Work to establish a new church.

Work with existing church to prevent its demise.

II. Special mission projects that do not include all three points of the Great Commission may be considered for designated funds. (E.G. = missionary helpers, church or mission ministries)

SECTION IV

We recommend that churches seek fields in sections of the state where we have no churches.

SECTION V

Each church requesting support for a missionary or mission project must submit to the office of the Secretary Treasurer of Missions, by September 15th, a detailed report of the plan of the church for its establishment of a new church or its plans for aiding in the turnaround of an existing church., or in special mission endeavors. We request a detailed report of the missionary including his age, his family living at home, his education and experience in mission work. The report must provide how the church plans to use the requested support and their financial involvement in all areas of mission work.

SECTION VI

We recognize that a missionary elected by his local church, if it be a scriptural church, is a scriptural missionary.

SECTION VII

Each request will be considered individually for the requested amount of support.

If the MBA of Texas funds decline to \$20,000, the Secretary] Treasurer will be permitted to use his discretion to prorate the funds or offering proportionately for all request and all salaries, (with the exception of the Secretary] Treasurer because they have no direct church sponsorship). Reimbursements will not be implemented until the balance of the MBA of Texas reaches \$25,000.

If a missionary is incapacitated either by an accident or illness and has to resign the mission field, his salary may continue up to six months upon request by the sponsoring church. In the event of the death of a missionary, his salary request will be given to his widow or dependent children for the ensuing six months upon request by the sponsoring church.

SECTION VIII

Each church receiving support for their mission work shall provide the Secretary/ Treasurer a monthly progress report. Support for the month will not be mailed by the Secretary/Treasurer if a report has not been received.

Articles of Agreement

ARTICLE I -- Name

This association shall be known as the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas.

ARTICLE II -- Object

The object of this Association shall be to awaken a deeper interest in the welfare of the churches, to cultivate a closer fellowship among the churches, and to encourage and perpetuate the very greatest possible activity in missionary, educational and benevolent enterprises.

ARTICLE III -- How Composed

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of such regular independent Mission-

ary Baptist Churches as may voluntarily choose to cooperate in carrying out the object of this Association.

Section 2. The Messenger Assemblies of this Association shall be composed of messengers elected by the churches composing it.

Section 3. Each church choosing to represent in this Association shall be entitled to three messengers.

Section 4. Each church shall be the sole judge of the qualification of her messengers.

ARTICLE IV -- Nature

The Messenger Assembly of this Association shall be, in nature, formed as a council in matters pertaining to missionary, education and benevolent work.

ARTICLE V -- Principles

The Messenger Assembly of this Association shall recognize the freedom of speech as essential to the highest achievement in its work. It shall stand or fall on its own conformity to the truth. It shall exercise no ecclesiastical authority, but it shall, by every precaution recognize the independence and sovereignty of every individual church. It shall also encourage on the part of the church and the messengers the greatest possible freedom of expression in discussing matters pertaining to its work.

ARTICLE VI -- Powers

The action of the Messenger Assembly shall be limited to the work of awakening enthusiasm in missionary, educational and benevolent enterprises and receiving and distributing funds for the same.

ARTICLE VII -- Funds

Section 1. All funds of this Association shall be raised by voluntary donations secured solely upon the merits of the cause in the interest of which appeals are made for gifts: provided, this is not to prevent the use of any income or any property that may be acquired by donation or by purchase.

Section 2. Distribution of funds shall be authorized by an act of this Messenger Assembly, or by an act of properly authorized committees of this assembly hereinafter provided for; but in no instance shall the assembly or any committee of it use means in violation of the expressed preference of the donor.

ARTICLE VIII -- Officers

Section 1. The officers of this Messenger Assembly shall be a moderator, and assistant moderator, two (2) recording secretaries and a corresponding secretary-treasurer.

Section 2. All officers of this assembly shall be chosen annually, and shall hold their offices until their successors are elected and the same shall be true of all members of standing committees. All officers shall be elected by a majority of the messengers voting. No moderator shall succeed himself more than one year.

Section 3. The duties of all officers shall be as directed by the Messenger Assembly, unless otherwise directed by the churches.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the corresponding secretary treasurer to take charge of money and valuables not specifically entrusted to someone else and to dispose of same as he may be directed by this Messenger Assembly. He shall make an annual report to this assembly of all monies received and disbursed.

Section 5. The recording secretaries, in addition to keeping the records of this Association, will superintend the printing and distribution of minutes of such regular meetings as the messengers may direct.

ARTICLE IX -- Committees

Section 1. The missionary committee shall be composed of one representative of each

church choosing to be represented. The duty of the committee shall be to meet quarterly, or as directed by the Messenger Assembly, in the interest of all the work. It shall be empowered to fill vacancies of regular offices between sessions of the Messenger Assembly and to call a special meeting of a Messenger Assembly when needed.

Section 2. The following officers of the Assembly shall be the trustees of the association: Namely, the moderator, assistant moderator, two recording secretaries and secretary-treasurer, subject to the direction of the Messenger Assembly, and they are empowered to act in legal capacity as trustees of the Association.

ARTICLE X -- Missionaries

We hold that the authority for execution of the Great Commission was given to the New Testament Church and the authority must remain forever with the churches. Therefore, the right and privilege of every church of this Association to endorse, set apart and send out missionaries of its own choosing and the act of one church in sending out missionaries can in no way bind or obligate any other church. The churches shall be free and their support of missionaries shall be voluntary on their part.

ARTICLE XI -- Meetings

The regular meetings of the Church Messengers shall be at such time and place as the assembled messengers may appoint.

ARTICLE XII -- Amendments

The Messenger Assembly shall have no power to change the Articles of Agreement. Any church desiring a change shall send to the annual meeting a copy of the proposed change; the Messenger Assembly will then submit the proposed change to each cooperating church; if two-thirds of the cooperating churches vote for the change, then the Article of Agreement shall be amended to conform to the proposed change. Two-thirds of the churches representing in assembly in the previous year shall be the number determining the results.

THE MISSIONARY BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION OF TEXAS

2018 Officers

PRESIDENT.....	Jessica Acker
106 Orchard, Early, TX 76802; (325-200-5930)	
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT.....	Paula Sims
PO Box 24 Jasper, TX 75951 (409-382-9464)	
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT.....	Kimberly Phillips
590 Youngblood Rd Huntington, TX 75949; (936-876-2819)	
RECORDING SECRETARY.....	Betty Shaw
Lubbock TX 79414; (432-413-4888)	
ASSISTANT RECORDING SECRETARY.....	Vickie Rodgers
45 CR 331, Floresville, TX 78114; (830-393-7032)	
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.....	Amy McCarver
7008 Faxon Dr., El Paso TX 79924 ; (915-301-6054)	
TREASURER.....	Sandra Moore
174 Glazebrook, Houston, TX 77060; (281-931-9416)	
ASSISTANT TREASURER.....	Laverne M Bostick
509 Westside Ct., Pasadena, TX 77502; (713-944-5383)	
BIBLE & TRACT DISTRIBUTOR.....	Carolyn Kight
1802 Glenhaven Dr. Abilene, TX 79603; (325-672-1924)	
ASST. BIBLE & TRACT DISTRIBUTOR.....	Tammy Davis
1601 Ave. T, Snyder, TX 79549; (816-872-4953)	
PARLIAMENTARIAN.....	Jeanne Crawford
6211 St. HWY 135, Gladewater, TX 75647; (903-808-7545)	

MORNING SESSION:

9:00 — 10:00	Registration
10:00 — 11:00	Song
	Prayer
	Welcome Address
	Response
	Necessary Business
	Presentation of Resolutions
	Presentation of Project Nominations
	Special Music
	Workshop

AFTERNOON SESSION:

1:30 — 2:30	Song
	Prayer
	Special Music
	President's Address
	Program
2:30 - 4:30	Business
	Announcements
	Adjournment

Goal for 2019
Bro. Juan Gallegos
Missionary to Berea Baptist Mission Del Rio
Sponsored by
Calvary Baptist, Henderson
Goal = \$17,500.00

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

Esther 4:14 records the words of Esther's cousin, Mordecai, "For if thou altogether holdest thy peace at this time, then shall there enlargement and deliverance arise to the Jews from another place; but thou and thy father's house shall be destroyed: and who knoweth whether thou art come to the kingdom for such a time as this? Here we are ladies. In meeting room C, housed in the Texarkana, Texas Civic Center located in Texarkana, Texas. Here we are, gathered as the Women's Auxiliary of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas. Here we are, gathered to share and be inspired by the work done by each auxiliary in individual local churches. What a blessing to see faces light up in recognition of friends and family that we have not seen since last year or even before. What are we really doing here? Why are you positioned where you are at this moment? Why do you work where you work? Why are you a stay-at-home Mom? Why do you go to school where you go to school? Why do you go to church where you go to church? Stop and think deeply about these questions. We know God is in control of everything. He knows about you and me, what we are doing and where we are going. I perceive that you and I do what we do and go where we go because God has put us in this place "For such a time as this." We are here with the opportunity of a life time, to make a difference. What a challenge! It is thrilling to read the book of Esther. This phenomenal book can be read in one sitting. It is a story of some Jews and how God used one woman to save the remnant that lived in her area. It had been many years since the Jews of this story had been captured and carried away from the land God had promised them. All but a remnant chose to return to the homeland when the opportunity arose. Esther's cousin, Mordecai and Esther's parents remained in the land of captivity where they felt at least somewhat secure. Sadly, though, Esther's parents died, assumedly, when she was quite young and she was adopted by Mordecai who raised her admirably. You, no doubt, are familiar with the story of how the Persian king became angry at his Queen, Vashti, and took the crown away from her. Advisors persuaded the king to begin a search for another queen. Once again, Esther's life was disrupted when she was taken, possibly against her will, from her home and taken to the palace to begin a year of preparation towards possibly becoming the next queen. Esther was indeed chosen. She never reveals she is a Jew until such a time that her people were put into danger of their lives because of an evil, ego maniac named Haman, the King's right-hand man, who manipulated the king to annihilate the Jewish nation. Mordecai knows that Esther can turn these events about and sends a message that she speak to the king on behalf of her people. There's a problem. She can only appear before the king if summoned and she does not know when that will be. She would be risking her life to go before him uninvited. However, after calling on the Jews to fast, she determines to risk her life. Esther was a woman of principle who was willing to put the lives of others ahead of her own life. What an outstanding example of serving others even under the most stressful circumstances. Jesus said, in John 15:13 "Greater love hath no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends." Ladies, where ever we are right now, we have certain gifts, abilities, talents, weaknesses, sufferings and experiences that enable us to help certain people — though it may cost us. It is never too late to hear and obey God's call. If we understand that we are his child, then our mission as ladies, working in ladies' ministry, in our local churches is not for ourselves, but for others. And who knows? Perhaps we have come to this particular time and place "For such a time as this." It is wonderful that Esther's courageous actions changed the course of history and saved her people. There are many reasons why we might feel unworthy or unable of making a difference. We might want to be elsewhere, doing

something, anything different. But God has a plan for our lives. We are uniquely prepared to accomplish something special for his kingdom. We might be a Sunday School teacher, "For such a time as this." We might be a school teacher, "For such a time as this." We might be a missionaries' wife "For such a time as this." Are you an encourager, "For such a time as this?" Can you be a soul winner, "For such a time as this?" We can all give hugs or a smile, "For such a time as this." We might be called to suffer with health issues, diseases, broken legs, arms, shoulders, or heart surgery, "for such a time as this. The world is changed and lives are saved when we acknowledge that we have been called "For such a time as this," and through faith, we take action. Today, God has called us, "For such a time as this." It is no accident that we are where we are, doing what we are doing in this room. God has an appointed time for every event in our lives. God uses us, ordinary women, to impact the world. All we have to do is obey, be submissive, gracious, and worshipful even in difficult circumstances, "For such a time as this."



Sister Sandra Moore presented to Brother Glenn McCarver, El Paso missions, the 2018 mission project, a check for \$12,899.50

Women's Auxiliary Proceedings

WOMEN'S AUXILIARY PROCEEDINGS

The 66th Anniversary of The Women's Auxiliary of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas met November 13, 2018 at the Texarkana Convention Center, hosted by Unity Baptist Church, Texarkana, Texas.

MORNING SESSION

The morning session was opened with a call to order and welcome given by the President, Sister Judy Thompson. The congregation then stood and sang the song "Thou Art Worthy," led by Sister Shannon Bryant, with Sister Kim Phillips, San Augustine MBC, Huntington, at the piano. A prayer was then given by Sister Ellen Jordan, Calvary BC, Henderson. A welcome was given by Sister Kim Burt, Unity BC, Texarkana, who also presented our president, Sister Judy Thompson, with a beautiful corsage. Sister Mary Lou Daniels, Bogata MBC, Bogata, gave the response. Sister Judy asked that all present officers stand and be recognized. She then offered her thanks for their work during the past year including their visits to the different local auxiliaries and their support and assistance to her as she served as president. Sister Terry Hilliard, Parliamentarian, was unable to attend the meeting so Sister Judy asked Sister Marsha Witcher to fill this spot during our proceedings. All past State presidents present were asked to stand and be recognized. Those present were Sister Mary Lou Daniels, Sister Martha Langston, Sister Jean Crawford, Sister Kim Phillips, and Sister Marsha Witcher. Sister Judy Thompson then asked that all Missionaries wives stand and introduce themselves and give their area of service. There were 17 Missionary and other areas of service wives present. There were 6 ministers and pastors also in attendance. There were two new auxiliaries attending our meeting. Before the nomination or presentation of a project for 2019, Sister Judy Thompson, President, asked that we might consider possibly setting aside Article IX Section 2A to consider one of the nominations. After some discussion, it was agreed that this was not necessary because the article states "encourage" not a definite time. There were two nominations presented for our consideration for our 2019 Project. The first was Bro. Leland Acker, working in Early, TX, nominated by Sister Betty Shaw who represented the Southwest Association District Auxiliary. The second nomination was Bro. Juan Gallegos, working in Del Rio. He was nominated by Sister Ellen Jordan, Calvary Baptist Church, Henderson. Sister Kimberly Phillips then gave us a beautiful special in song, "Forever Faithful". Sister Judy then recognized Sister Paula Sims, 2nd Vice-President who presented a workshop and skit, entitled "Forever Faithful." Those participating in the program were Paula Sims, Kirbyville MBC, Kimberly Phillips, San Augustine MBC, Judy Harding, Mt. Hermon MBC, Center, Merlyon Chandler, East Hamilton MBC, Shelbyville, and Nina Elumbaugh, Mt. Hermon MBC, Center. The host church then presented 4 door prizes. Special prayer requests were given. After announcements, a dismissal prayer was given by Sister Dottie Sparks, Emmanuel BC, Greenville, and the morning session was adjourned to return at 1:30 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session was called to order with welcome by Sister Judy Thompson and opened with the congregation standing and singing, "You are My All In All," led by Sister Shannon Bryant with Sister Kimberly Phillips at the piano. A prayer was given by Sister Becky Thompson, Unity MBC, Richwood. A special was presented by Sister Shannon Bryant and Sister Kimberly Phillips who sang a song entitled, "For Such a Time as This." The 1st Vice President, Sister Jessica Acker introduced Sister

Judy Thompson for the president's address entitled "For Such a Time as This" taken from Exodus 4:14. A motion was made by Sister Kim Phillips, San Augustine BC, and was seconded by several to include this address in the yearbook. The motion carried. The host church presented a program, "Ruby & Pearl". . . "Jewels for Jesus" who are two elderly sisters always traveling in "the Oldsmobile" on their way to do ministry for the Lord. Proverbs 17:22 "A merry heart doeth good like a medicine. . ." Sister Judy Thompson called the 66th annual meeting of the Women's Auxiliary of the MBA of Texas to order by all standing. A prayer was given by Sister Jeanne Crawford, Kilgore MBC. The Bible and Tract Report was then given by Sister Tammy Davis, Northside BC, Snyder. A motion was made by Sister Tammy to adopt the report. It was seconded by several. The report was then spoken to by Sister Tarmny and by Sister Cindy Trussell, Hill Country MBC, Kerrville, TX. The motion carried.

The obituary report was given by Sister Cindy Willtrout, Woodglen MBC, Spring. She read the names of all the ladies who have been promoted to their home in heaven this year, and those names include: Vicki Reves, Hillcrest MBC, Paris, TX; Juanita Hill, Fellowship, MBC, Pasadena, TX; Frances Mitchell, Heartland MBC, Longview TX; Linda Mchris, North Bonami MBC, Kirbyville, TX; Willie Macon, Quaker Ave, Lubbock, TX; and Dana Fountain, Mt. Herman MBC, Center, TX. After reading the report we had a moment of silence, then Sister Betty Shaw read Psalm 1 16: 15 and gave a prayer. A motion and second was made to adopt this report. The motion carried. The Treasurer's report was given by Sister Sandra Moore. A motion and second was made to approve the report. The motion carried. The Attendance Report of the District Auxiliaries was given by Sister Sandra Moore. We had 45 auxiliaries represented at our meeting, with 67 messengers, 31 visitors, making a total of 98 in attendance. A motion and second was made to accept this report. The motion carried. Sister Sandra Moore gave to Bro. Glenn McCarver, El Paso missions, our 2018 mission goal, a check for \$12,899.50. This is the amount that had been collected including the meeting today. Bro. Glenn McCarver and Bro. Ron Davis spoke about the mission work in El Paso. They both expressed their thanks and appreciation for our support and prayers. The two projects for consideration for the 2019 Women's Auxiliary mission goal then gave us a report on their area of endeavor. Bro. Leland Acker, missionary in Early was presented Sister Betty Shaw. Bro. Ron Davis spoke also about this work. Bro. Juan Gallegos, missionary in Del Rio was presented by Sister Ruth Gilbert, Calvary MBC, Henderson. Bro. Bill Kuykendall, pastor of Calvary spoke about the work in Del Rio. We then had a word of prayer by Sister Judy as we consider which project would have our vote. The vote was taken for the two projects. Bro. Juan Gallegos received the most votes and will be our project for 2019. A motion and second was made to set the financial goal at \$17,500.00. This motion carried.

A motion and second was made that the salaries for the Treasurer, Recording Secretary and Corresponding Secretary remain the same. The motion carried.

A motion and second was made to give \$100.00 to the yearbook for our minutes. The motion carried. A motion was made by Sister Marsha Witcher to take a special offering for the Minute Fund. It was seconded and carried. The congregation say "God is So Good" while the offering was taken up. The election of officers was conducted. Jessica Acker was elected to be President. Paula Sims was then elected as the 1st Vice President. Kimberly Phillips was elected as 2nd Vice President. A motion was made and seconded that the current Recording Secretary and the Assistant Recording Secretary switch places. It carried. Betty Shaw became Recording Secretary and Vickie Rodgers became Assistant Recording Secretary. Amy McCarver was then elected as

History of Women's Aux Presidents

Corresponding Secretary. A motion and second was made that Sandra Moore remain Treasurer with Laverne Bostick as Assistant Treasurer. Carolyn Kight was elected as Bible and Tract Distributor with Tammy Davis elected as Assistant Bible and Tract Distributor. Jean Crawford was elected as Parliamentarian. The new officers were introduced. The host church then gave away 3 more door prizes.

Sister Judy Thompson, outgoing President, passes the gavel to the new President, Sister Jessica Acker. Announcements were given. A dismissal prayer was given by Sister Jessica Acker. The meeting was adjourned until 2019 unless the Lord returns sooner.

History of Texas Ladies' Auxiliary
Organized in Hillsboro, Texas, November 8, 1954
(List compiled by Martha , Odessa, TX)

President	From	Year
Mrs. A. T. Powers	Henderson	1954 - 1955
Mrs. Catherine Lively	Hillsboro	1956 - 1957
Mrs. J. B. Powers	White Oak	1958
Mrs. Jack Dean	Snyder	1959
Mrs. Jack Dean	Snyder	1960 & 1961
Mrs. Harold Walker	Grand Prairie	1962 & 1963
Mrs. L. H. Owen	Galveston	1964 & 1965
Mrs. Wanda Crawford	Hillsboro	1966 & 1967
Mrs. Steven Vaughn	Lone Star	1968 & 1969
Mrs. Ken Ashlock	Garland	1970 & 1971
Mrs. Jerry Coffman	Odessa	1972 & 1973
Mrs. Gene Smith	Pasadena	1974 & 1975
Mrs. Billy Daniels	Corsicana	1976 & 1977
Mrs. Travis Arden	Mesquite	1978 & 1979
Mrs. Charles French	Carthage	1980 & 1981
Mrs. Bill Hitt	Henderson	1982 & 1983
Mrs. Ron Parrish	Denison	1984 & 1985
Mrs. Aileen Patterson	Henderson	1986 & 1987
Mrs. Sharon Watson	Daingerfield	1988 & 1989
Mrs. Joy Eddings	De Kalb	1990 & 1991
Mrs. Mary Lou Daniels	Hillsboro	1992 & 1993
Mrs. Martha Langston	Odessa	1994 & 1995
Mrs. Jean Crawford	Broadus	1996 & 1997
Mrs. Maxine Wade	Denton	1998 & 1999
Mrs. Mary Smith	Laneville	2000 & 2001
Mrs. Julie Davis	Huntington	2002 & 2003
Mrs. Kimberly Phillips	Broadus	2004 & 2005
Mrs. Janie Clark	Hillsboro	2006 & 2007
Mrs. Sharon Templeton	Sherman	2008 & 2009
Mrs. Louise Battles	Tyler	2010 & 2011
Mrs. Marsha Witcher	Longview	2011 & 2012
Mrs. Judy Thompson	Mt. Pleasant	2013 & 2014
Mrs. Terry Hillard	Lubbock	2015 & 2016
Mrs. Judy Thompson	Mt. Pleasant	2017 & 2018
Mrs Jessica Acker	Early	2019



The Officers for 2018-2019 from Left to Right: Sandy Moore, Jean Crawford, Kim Phillips, Jessica Acker, Paula Sims, Vickie Rodgers, Tammy Davis, Betty Shaw, Laverne Bostick, Amy McCarver, Carolyn Kight



**“Ruby and Pearl”...“Jewels For Jesus”
A Skit presented by the host church**

Dec. 1, 2016 thru Dec. 5, 2017 Sandra Moore, Treasurer

Women's Auxiliary of the MBA of TX
Annual Report Dec. 1, 2017-Dec. 1, 2018

Avery	\$ 325.00
Beacon	\$ 50.00
Bethlehem Association	\$2,003.04
Bogata	\$ 150.00
Borderland	\$ 10.00
Damascus	\$ 390.15
E. Post Oak-Detroit	\$ 50.00
E. Texas District	\$1,407.00
Emmaeus	\$ 128.07
Emmanuel	\$ 70.00
Fellowship	\$ 582.09
Grace-Spring	\$ 50.00
Greenridge-Houston	\$ 798.38
Harmony-Houston	\$ 300.00
Hill Country-Kerrville	\$ 30.00
Hopewell	\$100.00
Hopewell District	\$ 742.05
Kilgore	\$ 20.00
Kirbyville	\$ 25.00
Landmark-Athens	\$ 750.00
Landmark-Floresville	\$ 50.00
Landmark-Waco	\$ 30.00
Liberty-McKinney	\$ 50.00
Liberty Hill-Mt. Pleasant	\$ 397.48
Lighthouse-Vidor	\$ 20.00
Logansport	\$ 30.00
Magnolia	\$ 25.00
Missionary-Corsicana	\$ 40.00
Missionary-San Antonio	\$ 35.00
Mt. Herman	\$ 150.00
Mt. Sylvia	\$ 263.29
Nevill's Chapel	\$ 225.00
New Hope-Valley View	\$ 25.00
Northside-Snyder	\$ 71.52
North TX District	\$ 240.00
Ridgecrest	\$ 25.00
San Augustine	\$ 20.00
Second Ave-Corsicana	\$ 425.00
Solid Rock-S.A.	\$ 30.00
South TX District	\$ 90.00
Southwest Association	\$ 1,751.53
Timpson	\$ 275.00

Women's Auxiliary Annual Treasurer's Report

Tyler Road	\$ 50.00
Unity-Texarkana	\$ 150.00
University-Tyler	\$ 317.00
Victory-Sherman	\$ 120.00
Walnut Street-Hillsboro	\$ 107.00
Woodglen	\$ 673.85
Wyndrock-Abilene	\$ 333.00
P. Baker	\$ 25.00
Special Offering-Minute Fund	\$ 246.49
Receipts Total	\$14,247.34

Disbursements	
Bank Fees Dec. '17-Nov.18	\$ 150.00
Check #1046- Northside MBC Bro. Mc Carver 2018 Goal	\$ 8,655.00
Check #1047 V. Rodgers-Rec. Sect. Salary	\$ 100.00
Check #1048 Sheila Faske-Corresponding Sect	\$ 50.00
Check #1049 Tammy Davis Bible & Tract	\$ 52.00
Check #1050 MBA of Tx	\$ 100.00
Check # 1051 History & Archives	\$ 5.00
Check #1052 S. Moore-Treas. Salary	\$ 200.00
Debit-Harland Clark Deposit Slip Order	\$ 20.59
Check # 1053 Northside MBC Bro Mc Carver 2018 Goal	\$ 4,875.00
Disbursements Total	\$14,207.59

Beginning Balance 12/1/17	\$ 333.98
Receipts	\$14,247.34
Total	\$14,581.32
Disbursements	\$14,207.59
Balance on Hand 12/3/18	\$ 373.73

Total taken for Bro Glenn Mc Carver our 2018 Goal
\$ 13,530.00

Respectfully Submitted, Sandra Moore, Treas.

District Auxiliary Presidents 2019

Bethlehem — Sheila Faske, (409)769-5051
 1400 Old Hwy 90W, Rose City, TX 77662

Central — Carolyn Farmer
 2702 Cumberland Dr., Mesquite, TX 75150 (469)571-2915

Central East Texas - Melva Willis
 P.O. Box 1202, Huntington, TX 75949 (409)422-3652

East Texas — Ellen Jordan (903)658-0988

Hopewell — Judy Thompson (903)767-2512
 235 CR 3250 Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455

Mission Valley — Vickie Rodgers (830)393-7032
 45 CR 331, Floresville, TX 78114

Navarro County — Janie Clark (254)582-7152
 1030 Carr St., Hillsboro, TX 76645

North Texas - Carla Kennedy (903)271-3405

Red River—Bowie —?

Salem -?

Shelby-Panola — Sandy Jones (936) 488-8172
 416 FM 1970N, Timpson, TX 75975

South Texas — ?

South West — Jessica Acker (325)200-5930
 106 Orchard, Early TX 76802

BIBLE AND TRACT REPORT

MBA of Texas Bible & Tract Report November 2017 - November 2018
 1601 Avenue T., Snyder, TX. 79549 325-515-1517 / sistertad777@gmail.com
 Tammy Davis, Bible & Tract Distributor
 Carolyn Kight, Assistant Bible & Tract Dist.

Thanks to our supporters;

South TX District Ladies 51.00
 MBA of TX Ladies' Auxiliary 60.00
 Ladies Aux Erin MBC, Kirbyville 50.00
 Northside Baptist, Snyder 100.00
 Balance Forward 70.00
 Offerings 261.00
 Balance 331.00

Expenses ~

Bro. Donald Trussell 62.63 Bibles
 Bro. Victor Rice 71.91 Tracts & Bibles
 Bro. Steven Haney 50.93 Bibles
 Bro. Rusty Denny 36.00 Tracts
 Bro. Glenn McCarver 100.49 Spanish & English Tracts & Bibles
 Total Expenses 321.96
 Ending Balance 9.04

TEXAS STATE WOMEN'S AUXILIARY

ARTICLE I -- Name

The name of the organization shall be Women's Auxiliary of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas.

ARTICLE II -- Definition

The Auxiliary shall be composed of messengers of the local auxiliaries of the churches which compose the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas.

ARTICLE III -- Purpose

The purpose of this State Auxiliary shall be to encourage the women of the local churches to be active in all phases of the work in which they have the scriptural right to participate and to encourage the establishment of auxiliaries in all our churches where none exist.

ARTICLE IV -- Time and Place

The State Auxiliary shall meet annually at 10:00 a.m. on Tuesday before the annual session of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas. The place of each meeting shall be determined by the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas messengers.

ARTICLE V -- Officers

The officers of the State Auxiliary shall be: (1) President, (2) First Vice President, (3) Second Vice President, (4) Recording Secretary, (5) Assistant Recording Secretary, (6) Treasurer, (7) Assistant Treasurer, (8) Corresponding Secretary, (9) Bible and Tract Distributor, (10) Assistant Bible and Tract Distributor, (11) Parliamentarian.

ARTICLE VI

All officers shall be elected annually by nomination and majority vote. Each officer must be an active member of an auxiliary and shall be present in the session when elected.. No officer shall succeed herself more than once consecutively except the Treasurer and the Bible and Tract Distributor and assistant Bible and Tract Distributor.

ARTICLE VII -- Duties of Officers

SECTION I -- President

The duties of the President shall be:

(a) To preside over all state meetings; (b) To appoint committees as directed by the Messenger Body; (c) To call special meetings when necessary; (d) To be active in looking after the welfare of the work.

SECTION II -- Vice Presidents

The duties of the First Vice President shall be:

(a) To preside over the meetings in the absence of the President or when called upon by the President; (b) To perform the duties that usually devolve upon such officers; (c) Shall be Chairman of the Committee to Stimulate Interest.

The duties of the Second Vice President shall be:

(a) To preside over the meeting in the absence of the President and First Vice President or when called upon; (b) Shall be the Chairman of the Program Committee and shall appoint other committee members as needed to assist with the program; (c) To perform the duties that usually devolve upon such officers.

SECTION III -- Secretary

The duties of the Secretary shall be:

(a) To keep a record of the proceedings of the meetings; (b) To announce special meetings; (c) To prepare and read reports as instructed by the Messenger Body; (d) To perform such other duties as may be necessary in carrying on the work of this office.

SECTION IV -- Treasurer

The duties of the Treasurer shall be:

To receive and disburse funds as designated by the donors.

SECTION V -- Corresponding Secretary

The duties of the Corresponding Secretary shall be:

(a) To correspond about necessary matters with the officers of the State Organization; (b) To report through our religious papers on the activities of Women's Work; (c) To correspond with the State Officers of other State Auxiliaries with regard to work and meetings; (d) To keep a mailing list of Auxiliaries over the state, both active and inactive; (e) To mail a report to all auxiliaries sometime during the year to encourage the help of all auxiliaries in reaching our State Project goal.

SECTION VI -- Bible and Tract Distributor

The duties of the Bible and Tract Distributor shall be:

(a) To solicit funds and receive voluntary offerings for the Bible and Tract project. (b) Keep a record of money received and disbursed and present a yearly report at the annual meeting; (c) Encourage regular support of the Bible and Tract project; (d) Be available to correspond with those needing help or information concerning the use and purchase of tracts.

SECTION VII -- Parliamentarian

The duties of the Parliamentarian shall be:

To advise the presiding officer on points of parliamentary law and also to give similar advice to the body when they request it.

ARTICLE VIII -- Membership

Each church shall be entitled to three messengers who have been chosen by her Auxiliary and approved by the church.

ARTICLE IX -- Contributions

SECTION I -- All contributions to this Auxiliary shall be raised by voluntary offerings and shall be given to the Treasurer for proper disbursement.

SECTION II -- At each annual meeting, the messengers shall select, by majority vote, a special project within the confines of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas, for the coming year. (a) Individual or District Auxiliaries who shall desire to nominate a project shall be encouraged to send a copy of the proposal to the Corresponding Secretary by September 1 so that she may include such information in a publicity letter to auxiliaries over the state before the State Meeting; (b) Individual or District Auxiliaries who nominate a project should be prepared to present adequate information concerning the project; (c) All project offerings shall be given to the Treasurer for proper disbursement.

SECTION III -- At each annual meeting a Bible and Tract project within the confines of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas shall be selected and the Bible and Tract Distributor shall receive funds for this project and make proper disbursements.

ARTICLE X -- Salaries

SECTION I - The Secretary, Treasurer and Corresponding Secretary shall receive salaries as designated by the messenger body.

SECTION II - The Treasurer shall reimburse the expenses incurred by the Secretary, Treasurer and Corresponding Secretary in copying and mailing out reports as specified.

ARTICLE XI -- Reports

SECTION I -- This Auxiliary shall make an annual report of work accomplished by the combined Ladies Auxiliaries to the messengers of the churches which compose the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas when they are convened in

annual session.

SECTION II -- Reports of local and district auxiliary work (Personal Service Reports and other reports of work accomplished) shall be made at each annual session of this Auxiliary as provided for in the program of that meeting.

ARTICLE XII -- Committees

SECTION I -- Committees shall be appointed by the President except when the President requests that they be elected.

SECTION II -- A program committee shall be appointed by the Second Vice-President as she deems necessary to work with the entertaining church in preparation of the program material for each annual meeting.

ARTICLE XIII -- Amendment

These articles of agreement shall not be changed or amended unless the change of amendment be offered in writing during the morning session and permitted to lay over until the afternoon session. It may then be adopted only by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers.

Abilene

Texas Avenue Baptist Church

PO Box 7491 Abilene TX 79608

5750 Texas Ave 325-370-4717

Clerk: Anita Humber 9350 FM 1235 Abilene TX 79606

Youth: Blaine McRae 325-627-5769

WYNDROCK MBC

PO Box 5381 Abilene TX 79606

4340 Edgemont Dr 325-692-6109

Clerk: Derrell Black 325-823-2410 3032 US HWY 83 Anson TX 79501

Ladies Aux: Haylee Ellis 325-338-5336 4915 CR 337 Anson TX 79501

Music Dir L D Calavan 325-665-3363 1033 CR 291 Anson TX 79501

Pastor: Ernie Kight, wife: Carolyn 325-660-1695 1802 Glenhaven Dr Abilene TX 79603

Allen

HARVEST OAKS BC

1403 E Bethany Dr Allen TX 75002 214-495-9651

Clerk: Ashlee Gibson 214-495-9651 1403 E Bethany Allen TX 75013

Ladies Aux: Ashlee Gibson 972-390-0899 1403 E Bethany Allen TX 75013

Music Dir: Chris Owens 214-495-9651

Pastor: Jay Gibson, wife: Ashlee 972-390-0899 741 Cheyenne Dr Allen TX 75002

Alto

Alto MBC

PO Box 912 Alto TX 75925

385 State Hwy 294 West 936-858-2304

Clerk: Kathy Lewis 903-683-1197 379 CR 1111 Rusk TX 75785

Ladies Aux: Cindy Robinson 936-858-2114 PO box 92 Alto TX 75925

Music Dir: Ben White 936-858-2618 2482 FM 851 S Alto TX 75925

Pastor: Bruce Robinson, wife: Cindy 936-858-2114 PO box 92 Alto TX 75925

Iglesia Bautista Aposento Alto

PO Box 96 Alto TX 75925

315 Elkhart St 936-275-8511

Clerk: Ingrid Covarrabias

Ladies Aux: Claudia Cabriales 601 Bierhalter St San Augustine TX 75972

Pastor: Alan Cabriales, wife: Claudia 936-201-9517 601 Bierhalter St San Augustine TX 75972

Youth: Cabriales Alan 936-201-9517 601 Bierhalter St San Augustine TX 75972

Alvin

ALVIN MBC

2102 W Lang St. Alvin TX 77511 281-331-6726

Clerk: Ann Casady 281-331-8850 10914 E FM 1464 Alvin TX 77511

Music Dir: Gary Trappe 281-585-8377 3805 Jasmine Alvin TX 77511

Pastor: Justin Gatlin 713-302-9319 2100 W. Lang Alvin TX 77511

Youth: Todd Haneline 281-756-9922 2967 Community Dr Alvin TX 77511

Amarillo

58th AVENUE MBC

1801 SW. 58th Ave Amarillo TX 79110 806-622-0916

Clerk: Nanette Simmons 806-622-0916 7600 Upton Amarillo TX 79119

Ladies Aux: Nanette Simmons 806-622-0916 7600 Upton Amarillo TX 79119

Pastor: Nathan Simmons, wife: Nanette 806-622-0916 7600 Upton Amarillo TX 75119

ANTIOCH MBC

4304 S E 10th Ave Amarillo TX 79104 806-374-1722

Clerk: Diana Fuller 806-676-3892 101 Wild Primrose Amarillo TX 79119

Ladies Aux: Nicole Fuller 806-622-1670 6585 Tradewind Amarillo TX 79118

Music Dir: Josh Fuller 806-331-1159 PO Box 30623 Amarillo TX 79120

Pastor: Eddie Johnson, wife: Kelly 806-683-3369 6506 Nancy Ellen Street Amarillo TX 79119

PAVILLARD MBC

6500 Pavillard Amarillo TX 79107 806-383-4588

Clerk: Carla Kemler 806-670-3408 315 Hudson Amarillo TX 79108

Ladies Aux: Sandra Bailey 1005 Melody Lane Amarillo TX 79108

Pastor: Stehen Bailey, wife: Sandra 806-324-9565 1005 Melody Ln Amarillo TX 79108

Andrews

NORTHCREST BC

PO Box 1995 Andrews TX 79714

8800 Holiday Dr 432-523-5270

Ladies Aux: Joanna Bailey 432-312-0088 8800 Holiday Dr Odessa TX 79714

Music Dir: Chris Griffin 1301 NW 3rd Street Andrews TX 79714

Pastor: Jerry Bailey, wife: Joanna 432-770-2302 1202 NW 3rd Street Andrews TX 79714

Angleton

GREATER HEIGHTS BF

PO Box 1356 Angleton TX 77516

2032 CR 220 817-966-9909

Clerk: Joyce Hudman 979-997-1044 800 Perry St Angleton TX 77515

Music Dir: Darryl Roberson 979-849-2561 513 Earls Ct Angleton TX 77515

Pastor: Larry Jacobs, wife: Jen 817-966-9909 926 CR 340 space 11 Angleton TX 77515

Arlington

Blueprint International Sanctuary

130 East Bardin Rd; Suite 136 Arlington TX 76018 214-732-8979

Clerk: Princess Hine 817-703-9146 130 East Bardin Rd; Suite 136 Arlington TX 76018

Ladies Aux: Pauline Yancy 918-851-9214 130 East Bardin Rd; Suite 136 Arlington TX 76018

Pastor: Ernest Yancy, wife: Pauline 214-732-8979 130 East Bardin Rd; Suite 136 Arlington TX 76018

Arlington**CRESTVIEW MBC**

825 Southeast Parkway Arlington TX 76018 817-467-1579

Clerk: BJ Masters 817-465-7157 1445 Fox Hunt Burleson TX 76028

Music Dir: Chris Reed 817-572-5298 4414 Story Rd Arlington TX 76001

Pastor: Danny O Chappell, wife: Sandra 817-478-0467 4605 Timber Run
Arlington TX 76001

Lifeline BC

938 Carthage Way Arlington TX 76017 817-726-8781

Ladies Aux: Alice Smith 938 Carthage Way Arlington TX 76017

Music Dir: Evelyn Martin 134 Kennedy Dr Venus TX 76084

Pastor: David Smith, wife: Alice 817-726-8781 938 Carthage Way Arlington TX
76017

SUBLETT ROAD MBC

4211 Sublett Road Arlington TX 76017 817-483-0318

Clerk: Debbie Edwards 817-925-7117

Ladies Aux: Debby Montique 4211 Sublett Rd Arlington TX 76017

Music Dir: Jonathan Smith

Pastor: Bill Morrow, wife: Phyllis 817-483-4344 3502 Henry Court Arlington TX
76017

Youth: Jonathan Smith 817-797-9086 8208 Tombstone Arlington Tx 76001

Arp**Arp First Baptist Church**

PO Box 448 Arp TX 75750

304 West Front Street 903-859-5681

Clerk: Judy Kitchings 903-834-6625 409 W Alma Overton TX 75684

Music Dir: Bill Kitchings 903-834-6625 409 W Alma Overton TX 75684

Pastor: Sam Jones , wife: Ashley 903-220-9098 PO Box 448 Arp TX 75750

Youth: Greg Devine 211 Garden Lane Henderson TX 75652

Athens**LANDMARK MBC**

PO Box 1443 Athens TX 75751

1313 South Palestine St 903-675-5329

Clerk: Loretta Steddum 903-675-1875 1055 Oak Tree Dr Athens TX 75751

Music Dir: Rick Williams 903-675-5439 109 Carroll Dr Athens TX 75751

Pastor: Larry Fondren, wife: Jill 903-675-5330 410 S Wofford Athens TX 75751

MODOC MBC

12821 SH 19 South Athens TX 75752

Clerk: Mrs. Rogers 903-338-2420 3689 CR 4610 Athens TX 75752

Ladies Aux: Janis Travis 903-338-2932 1925 CR 1104 Athens TX 75751

Music Dir: John Sharp 903-338-2945 3687 CR 4610 Athens TX 75762

Atlanta

TANGLEWOOD MBC

P.O Box 963 Atlanta TX 75551

1110 S. Boggie St FM 1841 903-293-5063

Clerk: Karen Burt 903-793-0322 30 Park Lane Texarkana TX 75503

Music Dir: Richard Burt 903-793-0322 30 Park Ln Texarkana TX 75503

Pastor: Gary W McNatt, wife: Lyn 903-293-5063 PO box 691 Texarkana TX 75504

Austin

Disciple Life Baptist Church

16412 Pallazos Dr Pflugerville TX 78660

12500 North Interstate 35 Frontage Rd 559-223-1719

Pastor: Jim Pace, wife: Suzi 254-535-1100 1420 Crested Butte Way George Town TX 78626

Avery

AVERY MBC

PO Box 41 Avery TX 75554

160 US business HWY 82 903-684-3451

Clerk: Irvelyn Hardman PO box 41 Avery TX 75554

Ladies Aux: Brenda Jackson 903-824-9743 PO box 303 Avery TX 75554

Pastor: Roddy Jackson, wife: Brenda 903-748-8317 PO box 303 Avery TX 75554

Pruitt Lake MBC

PO Box 428 Avinger TX 75630

Hwy 155 North Avinger, TX 903-562-1287

Clerk: Janet Butler 903-639-3366 100 CR 2943 Hughes Springs TX 75656

Ladies Aux: Shirley Gould 903-562-1287 P. O. Box 428 Avinger TX

Pastor: Ervin Gould, wife: Shirley 903-562-1287 P. O. Box 428 Avinger TX 75630

Beckville

BROOKS CHAPEL MBC

1210 W Sabine Carthage TX 75633

1351 FM 1251

Clerk: Rudy Snow 1210 W Sabine Carthage TX 75633

Pastor: Travis Arden 903-245-8905 201 Village St Henderson TX 75654

Bedford

CENTRAL BC

PO Box 321 Bedford TX 76095

1120 Central Dr. 817-868-9667

Clerk: Virginia Mader 817-581-7889

Music Dir: Josh Smith

Pastor: Steven Ridings, wife: Valerie 817-357-9041 1121 Sherwood Drive Bedford TX 76022

Youth: Brandon Stafford

Bogata

BOGATA MBC

PO Box 855 Bogata TX 75417

456 Hwy 271 N 903-632-9922

Clerk: Mary Lynn Palmer 903-573-5130 PO box 855 Bogata TX 75417

Ladies Aux: Freda Jean 903-739-0975 PO box 855 Bogata TX 75417

Music Dir: Ricky Daniels 903-427-7644 PO Box 855 Bogata TX 75417

Pastor: Joey Williams, wife: Candi 903-960-4204 120 N Douglas St Bogata TX 75417

JOHNTOWN MBC

2594 CR 1436 Bogata TX 75417 903-632-5493

Clerk: Annie Hawkins 903-632-5493 2594 CR 1436 Bogata TX 75417

Ladies Aux: Jamie Ward 903-632-5493 2594 CR 1436 Bogata TX 75417

Pastor: Mark Simmons, wife: Caroline 903-305-0561 2594 CR 1436 Bogata TX 75417

Youth: Travis Robinson 903-563-4438 2594 CR 1436 Bogata TX 75417

Borger

Unity Baptist Church

PO Box 1672 Borger TX 79007

726 W 10th 806-274-3164

Clerk: Renee Loftin 806-679-0164 217 McCarthy Borger TX 79007

Pastor: Bruce Ridling, wife: Pam 806-336-9608 304 Austin Borger TX 79007

Broaddus

Harvey Creek MBC

P. O. Box 62 Broaddus TX 75929 936-872-3766

Clerk: Barbara Bryan 936-876-4694 1450 Marshall Ivy Rd Huntington TX 75949

Music Dir: Kenneth Carrell 936-872-3037 Broaddus TX 75929

Pastor: Hugh Mixon Dorothy 936-872-3313 PO box 396 Broaddus TX 75929

YELLOW RIDGE MBC

850 CR 476 Broaddus TX 75929

1 mile Off Hwy. 705 S on CR 476 409-584-3957

Clerk: Robert White 409-584-1744 9031 FM 83 Broaddus TX 75929

Ladies Aux: Lisa Hargrave 409-383-8636 878 CR 426 Broaddus TX 75929

Music Dir: Buddy Moss 409-735-8558 190 Poinsettia Bridge City TX 77611

Pastor: Robert Hargrave, wife: Lisa 409-383-8611 878 CR 476 Broaddus TX 75929

Bronson

ANTIOCH MBC

PO Box 1165 Hemphill TX 75948

4984 Gravelhill Rd. 409-787-3749

Clerk: Veronica White 409-787-4931 PO box 812 Hemphill TX 75948

Music Dir: Gary Cato 409-625-1395 Mid-Lade Dr Hemphill TX 75948

Pastor: Don Snider, wife: Charlene 409-289-5961 484 Private Rd 6180 Jasper TX 75951

Buna

Parkwood MBC

PO Box 1378 Buna TX 77612

5532 Hwy 62 409-994-9777

Clerk: Susan Harris 409-673-8100 PO Box 1378 Buna TX 77612
Music Dir: John Nichols 409-622-7724 TX
Pastor: Rusty Crawford Donna 409-383-4706 PO Box 51 Spurger TX 77660
Youth: Sarah Uribe 409-781-6269 TX

Burns City

New Hope MBC

279 Burns City Road Valley View TX 76272 903-267-2108

Clerk: Shirley Lemons 940-665-9994 70 CR 211 Gainesville TX 76240

Ladies Aux: Rosina Salsman 940-727-8885 1908 CR 281 Gatesville TX 76240

Music Dir: Cass Reasor 940-665-6973 677 Burns City Road Valley View TX 76272

Pastor: Rob Hively, wife: Julie 903-267-2108 251 Burns City Road Valley View TX 76272

Carthage

CARTHAGE MBC

916 West Sabine St. Carthage TX 75633 903-693-8194

Clerk Clementine Lawhorn 903-693-6191 956 CR 104 Carthage TX 75633

Ladies Aux Barbara Wilson 903-692-5066 111 Lynwood Dr Carthage TX 75633

Music Dir: Kenneth Robinson 903-693-5881 311 CR 113 Carthage TX 75633

Pastor: Dale Reed, wife: Joni 903-693-8089 916 W Sabine Carthage TX 75633

Youth: Josh Allums 903-263-8364 1012 Edith St Carthage TX 75633

Hopewell MBC

1422 CR 119 Carthage TX 75633

4511 CR 1970 903-693-5060

Clerk: Colleen Miller 936-569-3666 115 CR 1975 Gary TX 75643

Ladies Aux: Colleen Miller 936-569-3666 115 CR 1975 Gary TX 75643

Music Dir: Steve Langford 903-693-5415 618 King St Carthage TX 75633

Pastor: Jared Brown, wife: Jennifer 1422 CR 119 Carthage TX 75633

Liberty Chapel BC

1766 US HWY 79 N Carthage TX 75633 903-693-9444

Clerk: Samantha Wright 903-407-0511 460 Oak Dr Waskom TX 75692

Music Dir: Jerry Paxton 903-471-1952 364 Dixie Lake Rd Carthage TX 75633

Pastor: Ronnie Mutina Becky 903-918-7320 346 FM 1970 Carthage TX 75633

Youth: Jerry Paxton 903-471-1952 364 Dixie Lake Rd Carthage TX 75633

LOGAN MT. PLEASANT MBC

100 CR 465 Carthage TX 75633

2903 FM 3359

Clerk: Billie Adams 100 CR 465 Carthage TX 75633

Ladies Aux: Mary Butler 1102 Timpson St Timpson TX 75975

Pastor: Wayne Butler, wife: Mary 936-652-1249 1102 Timpson St Timpson TX 75975

NEW SHADY GROVE MBC

186 PR 846 Carthage TX 75633

744 FM 3359 903-622-4113

Clerk: Gail DeJohn 186 PR 846 Carthage TX 75633

Ladies Aux: Jan Claxton 903-754-4187

Pastor: Steven Hill, wife: Misty 903-692-4051 280 PR 856 Carthage TX 75633

Center

Heritage Baptist Church

PO Box 211 Center TX 75935

3221 Loop 500 East 936-598-3249

Clerk: Sandra Davis 936-598-8418 PO box 211 Center TX 75935

Music Dir: Roy Davis 936-598-8418 138 CR 3008 Center TX 75935

Pastor: Roy Davis, wife: Sandra 936-598-8418 138 CR 3008 Center TX 75935

Youth: Rick Lindsey 936-332-8312 103 Bradshaw street Center TX 75935

MT. HERMAN MBC

670 County Road 1190 Center TX 75935

9181 SH 7 W. 936-598-6321

Clerk: Jerryl Adams 936-598-6321 670 CR 1190 Center TX 75935

Ladies Aux: Nina Elumbaugh 936-590-9340 581 CR 1275 Center TX 75935

Pastor: R B Elumbaugh, wife: Nina 936-332-4094 581 CR 1275 Center TX 75935

Old Salem MBC

8612 FM 711 Center TX 75935

CR 1297 off Hwy 711 936-598-9405

Clerk: Venorah McSwain 936-598-9405 8612 FM 711 Center TX 75935

Ladies Aux: Venorah McSwain 936-598-9405 8612 FM 711 Center TX 75935

Music Dir: Bill Rushing 936-591-8865 158 CR 1268 Center TX 75935

Pastor: Son Windham, wife: Chelsey 936-591-7705 PO Box 173 Shelbyville TX 75973

PROVIDENCE MBC

PO Box 751 Center TX 75935

1129 County Road 1265

Clerk: Debbie Bell 936-590-1253 5655 US HWY 96 South Center TX 75935

Pastor: Donald Moore II, wife: Regina 936-591-2551 780 CR 2514 Shelbyville TX 75973

White Rock MBC

213 CR 1180 Center TX 75935

12545 State Hwy 7 West 936-598-7729

Clerk: Tamara Tanner 936-598-7647 213 CR 1180 Timpson TX 75935

Music Dir: Keith Davis 936-591-0213 7677 State HWY 7 West Center TX 75935

Pastor: Greg Sutis, wife: JoJo 936-590-4433 439 CR 1205 Center TX 75935

Youth: Sonya Wilburn 936-591-0175 11056 State Hwy 7 West Center TX 75935

Clarksville

AIKIN GROVE MBC

603 W. 6th Street Clarksville TX 75426

3042 FM 910 903-782-4460

Clerk: Sherry Moore 903-782-4460 603 W 6th Clarksville TX 75426

Ladies Aux: Jessie Humphrey 903-427-3098 703 CR 1370 Clarksville TX 75426

Music Dir: Sherry Moore 903-782-4460 603 W 6th Clarksville TX 75426

FRIENDSHIP MBC

264 Hwy 82 East Clarksville TX 75426

262 HWY 82 East 903-427-2647

Clerk: Sally Reed 903-427-4210 1205 W Jackson Clarksville TX 75426

Pastor: Mike Black, wife: Anita 870-353-7543 262 Hwy 82 East Clarksville TX 75426

Hopewell MBC

2196 CR 3117 Clarksville TX 75426

Clerk: Terri Henneise 903-966-2000 2038 CR 3117 Clarksville TX 75426

Ladies Aux: Shirley Henderson 903-966-2029 3945 CR 3115 Clarksville TX 75426

Pastor: Tommy Horn, wife: Darlene 903-966-2820 2198 CR 3117 Clarksville TX 75426

New Haven MBC

1393 FM 2120 Clarksville TX 75426

1390 FM 2120 903-427-3522

Clerk: Branden Carrasco 1330 CR 2132 Clarksville TX 75426

Ladies Aux: Janet McClintic 903-427-3522 1445 FM 2120 Clarksville TX 75426

Music Dir: Kirsten White 903-249-7955 19178 FM 1159 Clarksville TX 75426

Pastor: Dennis McClintic, wife: Janet 903 427-3522 1445 FM 2120 Clarksville TX 75426

Cleveland

Amazing Grace MBC

P O Box 1825 Cleveland TX 77328

100 CR 386 615-630-5163

Clerk: Linda Odom 281-659-3040 PO box 455 Cleveland TX 77328

Music Dir: Jimmie Smith 281-592-1851 290 S Moody Lane Cleveland TX 77328

Pastor: Darren Smith, wife: Donna 615-630-5163 292 S Moody Lane Cleveland TX 77328

CLEVELAND MBC

PO Box 1392 Cleveland TX 77328

415 FM 2025 281-592-4625

Clerk: Debra Brown 281-689-0583 24936 Hill and Dale Ave. Splendora TX 77372

Pastor: Stephen L Martin 281-399-3205 27204 Long St Splendora TX 77372

FOSTORIA OAKS MBC

2651 Fostoria Tram Cleveland TX 77328 281-659-2744

Clerk: Debbie Wilkerson 832-579-4050 208 Hickory St Cleveland TX 77327

Ladies Aux: Angie Baxley 281-659-6891 40 CR 3994 Cleveland TX 77328

Music Dir: John Johnson 832-318-2353 1851 Meekins RD Cleveland TX 77328

Pastor: Melvin Holifield, wife: Ann 281-622-3266 2651 Fostoria Tram Cleveland TX 77328

College Station

COLLEGE STATION BC

2555 S Texas Ave College Station TX 77840 979-693-8564

Clerk: Cathy Bryan 979-224-2103 4044 Austins Estates Dr Bryan TX 77808

Ladies Aux: Kym Williams 979-571-9395 2907 Hillside Dr Bryan TX 77802

Music Dir: Joe Button 979-690-6077 4616 Midsummer Lane college Station TX 77845

Pastor: James Williams, wife: Kym 979-571-0915 2907 Hillside Dr Bryan TX 77802

Conroe

Fellowship BC

1304 Wilson Rd. Conroe TX 77304 281-797-5778

Clerk: Carolyn Bozarth 936-242-6294 301 N Magnolia Dr Conroe TX 77301

Pastor: Joe Bozarth, wife: Carolyn 281-797-5778 301 N Magnolia Dr Conroe TX 77301

Cookville

ARGO MBC

1406 Industrial Mt. Pleasant TX 75455

141 CR 3360 903-572-4655

Clerk: Cindy Gill 2289 FM 899 Mt. Pleasant TX 75455

Ladies Aux: Mitzi Cameron 903-285-2231 PO box 2050 Mt. Pleasant TX 75455

Music: Dale Medford

Pastor: Randall Crawley, wife: Rachael 903-572-4994 85 CR 3337 Mt. Pleasant TX 75455

Youth: Wayne McMahon`

Corsicana

Missionary Baptist Church

405 S 15th St. Corsicana TX 75110 903-874-6983

Clerk: Connie Little 903-257-5718 309 Forrest Ln Corsicana TX 75110

Ladies Aux: Jamye Simons 832-906-9484 409 S. 15th St Corsicana TX 75110

Music Dir: Fred Barrios 903-362-4041 13352 S I-45 Richland TX 76681

Pastor: Johnathan Simons, wife: Jayme 903-875-5999 409 S. 15th St Corsicana TX 75110

PROVIDENCE MBC

7395 S.E. CR 3060 Corsicana TX 75109 903-874-7922

Clerk: Patty Toland 903-874-4010 200 FM 637 Corsicana TX 75109

Music Dir: Martin Jenkins 903-874-6007 907 FM 2859 Corsicana TX 75109

Pastor: Randall Evett, wife: Norma 903-874-7922 7395 S.E. CR 3060 Corsicana TX 75109

Second Avenue MBC

3045 W 2nd Ave Corsicana TX 75110 903-874-6813

Clerk: Syma Moody 903-345-2820 3111 FM 3041 Corsicana TX 75110

Ladies Aux: Marylyn Moody 903-872-3837 2018 W 5th Ave Corsicana TX 75110

Music Dir: Tim Moody 903-229-7355 3111 FM 3041 Corsicana TX 75109

Pastor: Paul Denny, wife: Amber 903-576-5866 425 N 40th St Corsicana TX 75110

Youth: Bryan Thomas 903-641-1114 901 Oak Creek Court Ennis TX 75119

Crockett

North Loop BC

PO Box 572 Crockett TX 75835
415 North east loop 304 936-522-7157

Clerk: Darrelyn Fleenor 713-992-2277

Ladies Aux: Cindy Lowery 936-522-7589 1532 CR 1545 Crockett TX 77583

Music Dir: Louis Gates 936-204-1375

Pastor: Dennis Lowery, wife: Cindy 936-522-7157 1532 CR 1545 Crockett TX 75835

Daingerfield

South Union MBC

159 FM 997 Daingerfield TX 75638 903-645-3515

Clerk: Sandra Quarles 903-645-3515 6982 FM 144 S. Daingerfield TX 75638

Music Dir: Randy Sutton 903-645-3515 308 Timberlane Lone Star TX 75668

Pastor: Chad Thompson, wife: Susan 903-645-3515 157 FM 997 Daingerfield TX 75638

Youth: Josh Crowell 903-645-3515 705 Wildwood Road Daingerfield TX 75638

De Kalb

AUSTIN CHAPEL MBC

9668 FM 1840 De Kalb TX 75559 903-667-2445

Clerk: Rhonda Stone 903-667-3906 11000 FM 1840 De Kalb TX 75559

Music Dir: Perry May 903-677-5967 1213 Rolling Hills dr De Kalb TX 75559

Pastor: Justin Coburn, wife: Amber 903-280-3622 9668 FM 1840 De Kalb TX 75559

Youth: Mitch Stone 903-667-3906 11000 FM 1840 De Kalb TX 75559

HUBBARD MBC

2815 CR 4515 Avery TX 75554

HWY 259 S 903-684-3712

Clerk: Dora Perry 903-677-5344 1495 HWY 259 S DeKalb TX 75559

Music Dir: Jackie Hawkins 903-667-2072 1241 CR 4257 De Kalb TX 75559

Pastor: Rick Gandy, wife: Teresa 903-684-3712 2815 CR 4515 Avery TX 75554

NEW HOPE MBC

6972 US Hwy 259 S. De Kalb TX 75559

1127 CR 4311 903-667-5145

Clerk: Judy Reeves 903-277-0730 9910 US Hwy 82W De Kalb TX 75559

Pastor: Sam Reeves, wife: Judy 903-277-0730 9910 US Hwy 82W De Kalb TX 75559

PINKHAM MEMORIAL BC

117 E Browning De Kalb TX 75559

119 E Browning 903-667-3276

Clerk: Cindy McGregor 903-293-3334 1549 CR 4259 DeKalb TX 75559

Ladies Aux: Marilyn Caton 903-933-1779 15872 US HWY 82 West DeKalb TX 75559

Music Dir: Danny Sturdivant 903-933-1166 553 CR 4508 Avery TX 75554

Pastor:

Youth: Trey Mullins 903-667-4754 5685 FM 44 W De Kalb TX 75559

Deer Park

LifeBridge BC

2709 Kingsdale Deer Park TX 77536 832-877-2751

Clerk: Julia Harrinton 832-877-2751 1410 WATERFORD DR Deer Park TX 77536

Ladies Aux: Bert Muston 281-705-1131 Pasadena TX

Pastor: Brandon Harrington, wife: Julia 409-651-6096 1410 Waterford Dr Deer Park TX 77536

Youth: William (Bick) Gibbs 832-248-1031 110 W Vaughn Ln Deer Park TX 77536

Del Rio

Berea Baptist Mission

106 Dennis Dr Del Rio TX 78840

536 Dennis 830-298-9724

Clerk: Sandra Gonzalez 124 West Dr Del Rio TX 78840

Ladies Aux: Gloria Trevino 918-853-9409 204 Cypress St Del Rio TX 78840

Pastor: Juan Gallegos 830-313-2363 106 Dennis Dr. Del Rio TX 78840

Denison

Mt. Pleasant MBC

2401 W Morton Denison TX 75020 903-465-2518

Clerk: Patricia Pickens 469-288-6535 3615 Oakwood Denison TX 75020

Ladies Aux: Melinda Jackson 870-494-6185 2401 W Bond St Denison TX 75020

Music Dir: Stanley Pickens 580-965-5437 PO box 142 Cartwright TX 74731

Pastor: Joshua Jackson, wife: Melinda 903-820-9882 2401 W Bond St Denison TX 75020

Youth: Ricky Thomas 580-606-4045 1115 S Rusk Ave. Denison TX 75020

Unity MBC

1900 S. Woodlawn Blvd Denison TX 75020 903-465-4317

Clerk: Angela Stone 903-465-4317 1900 S Woodlawn Blvd Denison TX 75020

Ladies Aux: Karla Kennedy Denison TX 75021

Pastor: Ryan Miller, wife: Isela 816-876-5405 1830 S Woodlawn Blvd Denison TX 75020

Detroit

East Post Oak MBC

5978 FR 1502 Detroit TX 75436

Clerk: Ruth Johnston 903-249-3585 995 22nd St Paris TX 75460

Ladies Aux: Janis Reynolds 903-982-5638 5425 CR 44800 Detroit TX 75436

Pastor: Henry Blackmon, wife: Holly 903-715-0298 1491 CR 45620 Blossom TX 75416

Dickinson

Baker Drive BC

PO Box 552 Dickinson TX 77539

3900 Baker Drive 281-337-4234

Clerk: Ashton Bulda 409-392-3775 1116 S Nottingham Dr League City TX 77573

Music Dir: Leslie Wells 832-457-6721 20040 FM 1485 Apt #104 New Caney TX 77357

Pastor: Steven McGehee, wife: Angela 281-876-7282 PO box 691 Dickinson TX 77539

Donna

A New Beginning Baptist Church

1406 Dons Drive Mission TX 78572

317 Liam Street 956-888-7270

Clerk: Alejandra Reyes 956-961-8771 113 Liam Street Donna TX 78537

Ladies Aux: Sara Gomez 956-588-7033 San Juan TX 78572

Music Dir: Miriam Tijerina 956-240-4291 1406 Dons Drive Mission TX 78572

Pastor: Daniel Tijerina, wife: Miriam 956-888-7270 1406 Dons Drive Mission TX 78572

Duncanville

First MBC

511 Husted Duncanville TX 75116 972-298-1663

Clerk: Nancy Kennedy 214-527-4869 227 Linda Ln Duncanville TX 75137

Pastor: David Forgason 972-978-1923 442 Oriole Cir. Duncanville TX 75116

Early

Life Point MBC

PO Box 1828 Brownwood TX 76802

104 E Industrial Ste K 325-200-8531

Clerk: Jessica Acker 325-200-8531 106 Orchard Early TX 76802

Pastor: Leland Acker , wife: Jessica 325-200-8531 106 Orchard Early TX 76802

El Paso

Borderland Baptist Church

7008 Faxon Dr El Paso TX 79924

4631 Cohen Ave (Candlewood Suites) 915-401-1901

Clerk: Amy McCarver 915-301-6054 7008 Faxon Dr El Paso TX 79924

Ladies Aux: Amy McCarver 915-301-6054 7008 Faxon Dr El Paso TX 79924

Pastor: Glenn McCarver, wife: Amy 915-301-3712 7008 Faxon Dr El Paso TX 79924

Elkhart

Denson Springs MBC

410 ACR 1237 Grapeland TX 75844

11269 TX-294

Clerk: Lorri Coble 410 ACR 1237 Grapeland TX 75844

Ladies Aux: Regina Hogan 903-478-2009

Pastor: Jamie Hogam, wife: Regina 903-724-4673 410 CR 1237 Grapeland TX 75684

Memorial MBC

PO Box 194 Elkart TX 75839

FM 1817 903-764-5264

Clerk: Elwanda Dunham 903-764-5264

SALMON MBC

PO Box 381 Elkhart TX 75839

HWY 287 Salmon Community 903-764-5252

Clerk: Della Washington 903-764-1155 379 ACR 102 Elkhart TX 75839

Pastor: Chuck Johnston, wife: Sharen 903-764-5252 12420 S State Hwy 19
Elkhart TX 75839

Eustace

Lighthouse BC

10720 State Hwy 198 Eustace TX 75124 903-451-4787

Clerk: Charline Harris 1461 Peachtree Rd Mabank TX 75156

Music Dir: Chris Harris 682-760-8835 17501 CR 2507 Eustace TX 75124

Pastor: Charlie Woodard, wife: Edith 903-519-1049 1461 Peachtree Rd Mabank
TX 75156

Evadale

SUBURBAN ACRES MBC

5800 FM 1122 Silsbee TX 77656

4071 FM 1131 409-385-9202

Clerk: Betty Derryberry 409-385-9202 5800 FM 1122 Silsbee TX 77656

Music Dir: Timothy Andrews 409-656-8458 P O Box 1149 Evadale TX 77615

Farmington

LANDMARK MBC

P.O Box 5991 Farmington NM 87499

6001 McCarty Ave 505-325-6073

Clerk: Jo Johnson 505-787-1223 5507 Arroyo Drive Farmington NM 87402

Ladies Aux: Laura Pate 505-333-2409 309 Fredrick Aztec NM 87410

Pastor: Larry Bryant, wife: Bettie 505-860-6452 26 Road 3092 Aztec NM 87410

Floresville

LANDMARK MBC

PO Box 238 Floresville TX 78114

Corner of Hwy 181 & CR 331 830-393-7032

Clerk: Vickie Rodgers 830-393-7032 45 CR 331 Floresville TX 78114

Ladies Aux: Vickie Rodgers 830-393-7032 45 CR 331 Floresville TX 78114

Pastor: Roddy Rodgers, wife: Vickie 830-393-7032 45 CR 331 Floresville TX
78114

Fort Worth

Crossroads MBC

PO Box 331595 Fort Worth TX 76163

9321 West Cleburne Rd. 817-478-8142

Clerk: Laura McTaggart 817-489-0075 4309 A Gorman Fort Worth TX 76132

Ladies Aux: Connie Edwards 7118 Royal Gate Dr Arlington TX 76016

Pastor: Terry Edwards, wife: Connie 817-478-8142 7118 Royal Gate Dr Arlington
TX 76016

Friendship MBC

901 S. Blue Mound Road Fort Worth TX 76179 817-232-1910

Clerk: Carol Adams 817-232-1910 901 S Blue Mound Rd Fort Worth TX 76131

Music Dir: Billy Campbell 817 232-1910 901 S. Blue Mound Rd Fort Worth TX 76106

Pastor: Don Shotwell 817-232-1910 901 S. Blue Mound Road Fort Worth TX 76179

Gainesville

GETHSEMANE MBC

622 S. Grand Gainesville TX 76240 940-580-7083

Clerk: Jennifer Gregg 940-372-3619 1302 E Pecan St Gainesville TX 76240

Ladies Aux: Kathy Durham 903-267-3116 309 Simpson Dr Sherman TX 75092

Music Dir: Jordan Durham 903-820-8309 309 Simpson Dr Sherman TX 75092

Pastor: Brad Durham, wife: Kathy 903-267-3146 309 Simpson Dr Sherman TX 75092

Youth: Jordan Durham 903-820-8309 309 Simpson Dr Sherman TX 75092

Gallatin

Gallatin MBC

PO Box 189 Gallatin TX 75764

252 Melton St. 903-683-5324

Clerk: Donna Morris 903-810-0204 PO box 5 Gallatin TX 75764

Pastor: Robin Parsons, wife: Beverly 903-539-8229 PO Box 189 Gallatin TX 75764

Garland

GOLDEN MEADOWS BC

1610 Buckingham Rd Garland TX 75042 972-276-5821

Clerk: Janice Hukill 972-271-1094 2402 Sussex Dr Garland TX 75041

Pastor: Robert Redus 972-365-0522 1411 Potomac dr Richardson TX 75081

New Liberty MBC

333 W. Centerville Rd. Garland TX 75041 972-278-8043

Clerk: Tammy Reese 972-278-8043 333 W Centerville Rd Garland TX 75041

Music Dir: Brad Roundtree 972-278-8043 725 Retriever Mesquite TX 75150

Pastor: Mark Clements, wife: Jenny 972-278-8043 1421 Bardfield Garland TX 75043

Gary

EASTSIDE MBC

1996 FM 999 Gary TX 75643 903-685-2347

Clerk: Carla Anderson 903-685-2621 292 CR 1230 Gary TX

Ladies Aux: Connie Burns 903-693-5953 2670 FM 10 Gary TX 75633

Music Dir: Beau Bentley 928-580-0499 22391 CR 2186 Troup TX 75789

Pastor: Dale Walker 903-649-2111 2004 FM 999 Gary TX 75643

Youth: Stacye Cohorst

ENTERPRISE MBC

PO Box 5 Gary TX 75643

1703 CR 175 903-685-2350

Clerk: Sheila Hudgens 903-692-0134 500 CR 184 Carthage TX 75633

Ladies Aux: Linda McDaniel 903-689-2688 PO Box 45 Gary TX 75643
 Pastor: Michael Taylor, wife: Leslie 903-692-1494 112 CR 1912 Gary TX 75643

MOUNT BETHEL MBC

P.O Box 16 Gary TX 75643
 3907 FM 999 903-685-2800

Clerk: Linda Thorson 903-685-2800 4554 FM 10 Gary TX 75643
 Ladies Aux: Claire Shaw 936-254-2193 714 Prairie St Timpson TX 75975
 Music Dir: Kenny Thorson 903-692-0780 4554 FM 10 Gary TX 75643
 Pastor: Cody Bird, wife: Audry 318-602-8238 4001 FM 999 Gary TX 75643

Gatesville

WESTVIEW MBC

P O Box 971 Gatesville TX 76528
 1102 West Main 254-216-3095

Clerk: Linda Hemphil 254-865-6636 107 Oak Grove Rd Gatesville TX 76528
 Ladies Aux: Darlene Dawson 254-223-4546 620 Old Pidcoke Rd Gatesville TX 76528
 Pastor: David Dawson, wife: Darlene 254-216-3095 620 Old Pidcoke Rd Gatesville TX 76528

Gilmer

GILMER MBC

1001 W Tyler St. Gilmer TX 75644

Clerk: Miranda Dodson 903-790-7104 191 Azalea Rd Gilmer TX 75645
 Music Dir: Brandy Caffey 903-762-2714 2209 Bear Rd Gilmer TX 75644
 Pastor: Brian Finn 903-720-5159 1002 Ins Lane Gilmer TX 75644

Grand Prairie

COLONIAL BC

PO Box 542125 Grand Prairie TX 75054
 1514 W Bardin 469-249-2079

Clerk: Barbara Vesper 1710 Ocho Ct Arlington TX 76012
 Pastor: Steve Vesper, wife: Melissa 1710 Ocho Ct Arlington TX 76012

Grand Saline

First Baptist Church

316 North Houston Street Grand Saline TX 75140 903-962-4948

Clerk: Vickie Campbell 903-372-2427 PO box 419 Grand Saline TX 75140
 Music Dir: Herman Burges 903-962-6090 1009 W. High Street Grand Saline TX 75140
 Pastor: James Neidholt, wife: Samantha 903-768-2205 709 CR 1660 Alba TX 75410

Grapeland

GRAPELAND MBC

PO Box 94 Grapeland TX 75844 936-546-6163

Clerk: Russell Currie 936-546-6163 PO box 94 Grapeland TX 75884
 Music Dir: Brandon Bridges 936-544-6760 PO box 285 Grapeland TX 75844
 Pastor: Albert Munsinger, wife: Christie 903-683-6330 905 Crockett St Rusk TX 75785

Union Chapel MBC

4953 ACR 153 Palestine TX 75801

2133 FM 2423 903-646-1925

Clerk: Susan McClesky 2967 FM 2423 Grapeland TX 75844

Pastor: Roy Bowman 903-646-1925 4953 ACR 153 Palestine TX 75801

Greenville

EMMANUEL MBC

3103 Terrell Road Greenville TX 75402 903-268-3465

Clerk: Lucretia Johnson 903-468-2372 3103 Terrell Rd Greenville TX 75402

Ladies Aux: Dottie Sparks 3987 CR 3322 Greenville TX 75402

Music Dir: Joe Johnson 903-422-0844

Pastor: Bobby Sparks, wife: Dottie 903-268-3465 3987 CR 3322 Greenville TX 75402

Hemphill

HEMPHILL MBC

PO Box 326 Bronson TX 75930

276 South Texas St 409-787-2406

Clerk: Maxine Pate 409-586-3051 PO box 326 Bronson TX 75930

Music Dir: Troy Pate 409-586-1167 175 Bronson Cemetery Rd Bronson TX 75930

Pastor: Wesley L Pate, wife: Maxine 409-586-3051 PO box 326 Bronson TX 75930

Henderson

Calvary BC

410 N Marshall Henderson TX 75652 903-657-8153

Clerk: Krista Furtick 903-657-8153 PO Box 253 Henderson TX 75653

Ladies Aux: Ellen Jordan 903-658-0988 1900 US Hwy 259 S Henderson TX 75654

Music Dir: Casey McCarthy 7496 State Hwy 323 W Overton TX 75684

Pastor: Bill Kuykendall, wife: Teresa 903-657-8153 1004 Pamela Henderson TX 75654

Youth: Keith Lybrand 1510 Peterson Lane Henderson TX 75654

Ebenezer MBC

3754 FM 3310 South Henderson TX 75654 903-657-9143

Clerk: Charla Moyer 903-657-9143

Ladies Aux: Charla Moyer 903-657-9143

Pastor: Matt Gholson, wife: Jennifer 903-312-3181 15744 FM 1798 W Henderson TX 75654

Youth: Kyle Clinton 903-658-1445 3782 FM 3310S Henderson TX 75652

Grandview MBC

7426 CR 235N Henderson TX 75652

4475 FM 2276 N. 903-805-4794

Clerk: Linda Henry 903-836-4559 7426 CR 235 N Henderson TX 75652

Music Dir Karen Simmons 903-646-0089 7426 CR 235 N Henderson TX 75652

Pastor: Joel Cobbs, wife: Sheryl 903-805-4794 909 South Red Bud Lane Overton

TX 75684

GUM SPRINGS MBC

PO Box 339 Price TX 75687

7776 HWY 42 S 903-646-4386

Clerk: Sheree Gates 903-646-1764 PO Box 85 Price TX 75687

Music Dir: Laura Gray 903-646-4454 PO Box 745 Henderson TX 75653

Pastor: James Gray, wife: Laura 903-646-4386 PO Box 745 Henderson TX 75653

Youth: Jonathan Terr 903-556-3449 4892 CR 409D Henderson TX 75654

LONGVIEW DRIVE MBC

1909 Longview Dr. Henderson TX 75652 903-573-3906

Clerk: Linda Sledge 903-889-2363 4943 CR 363 S Henderson TX 75654

Ladies Aux: Robin Thomas 903-720-8637 206 Garden LN Henderson TX 75652

Music Dir: Doug Patterson 936-637-9315 403 Shawnee Trail Henderson TX 75652

Pastor: Jeremiah Thomas, wife: Robin 903-573-3906 206 Garden Ln Henderson TX 75652

ROQUEMORE MBC

2810 CR 342 South Henderson TX 75654

6438 FM 2867 E. 903-889-3339

Clerk: Donna REYNOLDS 903-889-2671 2810 CR 342 S Henderson TX 75654

Music Dir: Donald Reynolds 903-889-2671 2810 CR 342 S Henderson TX 75654

Pastor: Joe Jones, wife: Kathryn 936-254-9696 450 FM 1970 N Timpson TX 75975

TYLER ROAD BC

PO Box 1262 Henderson TX 75652

5473 Hwy 64 903-657-8156

Clerk: Cynthia Stanley 903-235-3852 3852 CR 124 N Overton TX 75684

Ladies Aux: Ella Brock 903-836-4636 122 S Estates Cir Henderson TX 75652

Music Dir: Jerry Fountain 903-889-2664 3022 CR 265 N Henderson TX 75652

Pastor: Robert Brock, wife: Ella 903-836-4636 122 South Estates Circle Henderson TX 75652

Hermleigh

First BC

483 Harlan Avenue Hermleigh TX 79526 325-207-3996

Clerk: Kathy Gannaway 325-863-2334 8151 CR 4144 Hermleigh TX 79526

Ladies Aux: Brenda Row 325-573-1907 203 33rd Street Snyder TX 79549

Pastor: Alan Culp, wife: Julie 325-207-3996 7316 CR 4122 Hermleigh TX 79526

Hillsboro

Walnut Street MBC

PO Box 1144 Hillsboro TX 76645

100 Walnut Hill Ave 254-582-3692

Clerk: Linda Owens 254-582-9212 PO box 1144 Hillsboro TX 76645

Pastor: Paul Clark, wife: Janie 254-580-5068 1030 Carr Street Hillsboro TX 76645

Youth: Carrie Rogers 254-580-5076

Hockley

BECKER ROAD BC

PO Box 152 Hockley TX 77447

18006 Becker Rd. 281-256-2208

Clerk: Dale Merten 713-818-3118 25103 Penguin Magnolia TX 77355

Ladies: Aux Lynn Magness 713-392-1949 21110 North Yellow Bud Court Cypress TX 77433

Pastor: Maurice McLeroy, wife: Janice 281-304-2005 14907 Carolina Hills Cypress TX 77433

Hooks

Hooks MBC

P.O.Box 935 Hooks TX 75561

13th Ave G St 903-547-2080

Clerk: Vicki Murchison 903-547-9322 #4 Harmon St. Hooks TX 75561

Music Dir: Laverne Steele 903-276-5098 186 CR 2216 Texarkana TX 75501

Pastor: James Steele, wife: LaVerne 903-276-4786 186 CR 2216 Texarkana TX 75561

Youth: Brad Yates 903-276-5559 625 Belt Rd Texarkana TX 75501

Houston

Faith MBC

9850 Mango St. Houston TX 77075

Clerk: Julie Knight 4803 Lake Front Terrace Ct. Pearland TX 77584

Pastor: Johnathan Simons, wife: Jayme 832-906-9483 9838 Mango St Houston TX 77075

GREENRIDGE MBC

15001 Chipman Ln Houston TX 77060 281-448-3673

Clerk: Sandra Moore 281-931-9416 174 Glazebrook dr Houston TX 77060

Ladies Aux: Sandra Moore 281-931-9416 174 Glazebrook Houston TX 77060

Music Dir: Glenn Peters 15001 Chipman Ln Houston TX 77060

Pastor: James Moore, wife: Sandra 281-931-9416 174 Glazebrook Dr Houston TX 77060

HARMONY MBC

925 Firnat St. Houston TX 77022 713-694-0331

Clerk: Cindy March 832-573-0231 7407 Wood Bluff CT Houston TX 77040

Ladies Aux: Cindy March 832-573-0231 7407 Wood Bluff Houston TX 77040

Pastor: William (Bill) Myrick 713-694-0331 925 Firnat St Houston TX 77022

Mision Bautista Emanuel

6202 Winkleman Road Houston TX 77083 713-732-4119

Pastor: Gabriel Sanchez, wife: Esmeralda 713-732-4119 8214 Woodland Willows Houston TX 77083

MISSION BEND BC

6202 Winkleman Rd. Houston TX 77083 281-495-6792

Clerk: Robert Schwartz 281-495-6792 6202 Winkleman Rd Houston TX 77083

Music Dir: Rick Brewer

Pastor: Lynn Hitt, wife: Patricia 281-495-6792 6202 Winkleman Rd Houston TX 77083

TRUE LIGHT MBM

PO Box 671621 Houston TX 77267

8600 Berwyn Dr 281-931-1894

Clerk: Janice Williams 281-931-1894 6902 Northleaf Drive Houston TX 77086

Ladies Aux: Janice Williams 281-931-1894 6902 Northleaf Drive Houston TX 78572

Pastor: Kim Williams, wife: Janice 281-931-1894 6902 Northleaf Drive Houston TX 77086

TWINLAND MBC

16300 Wallisville Rd Houston TX 77049 281-452-0340

Clerk: Charlotte Pace 281-324-1969 16300 Wallisville Road Houston TX 77049

Ladies Aux: Charlotte Pace 281-324-1969 16300 Wallisville Rd Houston TX 77049

Music Dir: Stephen N. Pace 713-582-5779 16300 Wallisville Rd Houston TX 77049

Pastor: Stephen W Pace, wife: Charlotte 281-324-1969 16300 Wallisville Rd Houston TX 77049

Hubbard

HUBBARD MBC

302 Liveoak Hubbard TX 76648

N.E 3rd & Kreditor

Clerk: Marlene Horn 254-576-2361 302 Liveoak Hubbard TX 76648

Pastor: William Dollar 903-641-9310 Corsicana TX 75110

Huffman

CALVARY BC

PO Box 36 Huffman TX 77336

2217 Huffman Eastgate 281-324-3409

Clerk: Jennifer Knight

Ladies Aux: Jennifer Knight

Music Dir: Michael Knight

Pastor: Joe Gallegos 832-276-9379 2217 B Huffman Eastgate Rd Huffman TX 77336

Hughes Springs

Antioch MBC

6546 Hwy 11 E Hughes Springs TX 75656 903-639-2300

Clerk: Velma Adams 903-639-2619 194 CR 1463 Hughes Springs TX 75656

Music Dir: Judy Brewster 903-563-2490 1604 CR 1577 Hughes Springs TX 75656

Pastor: James Bynum, wife: Tina 903-639-2300 6546 HWY 11 E Hughes Springs TX 75656

Youth: Judy Brewster 903-563-2490 1604 CR 1577 Hughes Springs TX 75656

CROSS ROADS MBC

11608 FM 130 Hughes Springs TX 75656 903-835-8026

Clerk: Pam Golden 903-835-1613 3088 CR 2747 Hughes Springs TX 75656
Ladies Aux: Jeanette McGuire 903-835-8026 11608 FM 130 Hughes Springs TX 75656

Music Dir: Cory Moore 903-639-4397 1396 CR 1577 Hughes Springs TX 75656

Pastor: Daniel McGuire, wife: Jeanette 903-563-4868 11608 FM 130 Hughes Springs TX 75656

Friendship MBC

5669 FM 161 Hughes Springs TX 75656 903-278-8934

Clerk: Debra Duck 903-563-2703 5669 FM 161 N Hughes Springs TX 75656

Music Dir: Robert Duck 903-563-2703 5669 FM 161 N Hughes Springs TX 75656

HOPEWELL BC

750 CR 2911 Hughes Springs TX 75656

184 CR 2921

Clerk: Gary Watson 903-639-7021 750 CR 2911 Hughes Springs TX 75656

Pastor: Matthew Carpenter, wife: Joanie 903-717-1436 184 CR 2921 Hughes Springs TX 75656

HUGHES SPRINGS MBC

P.O Box 277 Hughes Springs TX 75656

305 N. Pecan 903-639-3235

Clerk: Rita Tilley 903-563-5322 802 Wildrose St Lone Star TX 75668

Music Dir: Gary Fields 903-285-9947 12494 TX HWY 11 Hughes Springs TX 75656

Pastor: Michael Stewart, wife: Malissa 318-489-5955 410 Ellis Street Hughes Springs TX 75656

Youth: Brian Finn 903-720-5159 168 Pippin Lane Hughes Springs Tx 75656

Veal Switch MBC

PO Box 326 Hughes Springs TX 75656

3393 Texas Highway 11 E 903-639-2927

Clerk: Kim Wallace 903-563-6457 256 CR 2100 Daingerfield TX 75638

Ladies Aux: Gaye Russell 903-767-0646 3482 US HWY 259 N Daingerfield TX 75638

Music Dir: Marla McCord 903-305-1003 PO box 1327 Hughes Springs TX 75656

Youth: Larry Trevino 903-639-3596 112 Keasler St Hughes Springs TX 75656

Huntington

Highway MBC

PO Box 848 Huntington TX 75949

212 South Main St. 936-422-3652

Clerk: Sundra Denman 936-876-5123 PO box 846 Huntington TX 75949

Ladies Aux: Joyce Webb 936-422-3443 306 E Spruce Huntington TX 75949

Music Dir: Keith Mixon 936-876-5905 PO box 552 Huntington TX 75949

Pastor: Lamar Denby, wife: Roxanne 936-422-4506 PO box 866 Huntington TX 75949

Youth: Paul & Holly Howard 936-414-6468 PO box 1562 Huntington TX 75949

OAK FLAT MBC

P.O Box 1086 Huntington TX 75949
3447 FM 2109 936-876-2063

Clerk: Mary Few 936-422-5695 674 Palmer Ivy RD Huntington TX 75949
Music Dir: Karl Davis 936-422-3507 1167 Palmer Ivy Rd Huntington TX 75949
Pastor: Milton (Scooter) Kelley, wife: Jill 936-414-4339 246 Redd Rd Huntington TX 75949

ORA MBC

P.O Box 1057 Huntington TX 75949
7379 FM 2109

Clerk: Jeannine Phillips 936-422-5224 1267 Robinson Ln Huntington TX 75949
Music Dir: Kaleb Benge Huntington TX
Pastor: Wesley Matchett Amy 936-422-9803 186 youngblood rd Huntington TX 75949

Huntsville**Chapelwood MBC**

818 IH 45 S. Huntsville TX 77340 936-203-4958

Clerk: Pat Nash 936-295-0467 36 Underwood Dr Huntsville TX 77340
Music Dir: John Green 903-918-4821 1383 Elkins Lake Huntsville TX 77320
Pastor: Chris Price Denise 936-203-4958 818 IH 45 South Huntsville TX 77340

Iowa Park**PACIFIC AVENUE MBC**

PO. Box 163 Iowa Park TX 76367
1400 N. Pacific Ave. 940-613-2784

Clerk: Linda Walker 940-855-3599 2413 Haws Rd Iowa Park TX 76367
Ladies Aux: Lynell Hare 940-613-2783 1110 Texowa IowaPark TX 76367
Pastor: John Hare, wife: Lynell 940-613-2784 1110 Texowa Iowa Park TX 76367

Jacksonville**EAST SIDE MBC**

1100 E Loop 456 Jacksonville TX 75766 903-586-3074

Clerk: Freda Bittner 903-586-2035 310 Alexander St Jacksonville TX 75766
Music Dir: Howard Chastain 903-894-3908 PO box 112 Jacksonville TX 75766
Pastor: Robert Dillon, wife: Michelle 903-219-1344 176 Dogwood Jacksonville TX 75766

Enterprise Baptist Church

2965 CR 4101 Jacsonville TX 75766 903-586-3190

Clerk: Shirley McAnally 903-586-8784 2965 CR 4101 Jacksonville TX 75766
Ladies Aux: Shirley McAnally 903-586-8784 2965 CR 4101 Jacksonville TX 75766
Music Dir: Van Widger Pine St Jacksonville TX 75766
Pastor: James Shine, wife: Carol 903-586-1066 2302 Briarwood DR Jacksonville TX 75766

ROCKY SPRINGS MBC

PO Box 1840 Jacksonville TX 75766

653 FM 1910 W 903-683-2859

Clerk: Carolyn Whiteley 903-795-3323 2831 CR 1708 Jacksonville TX 75766

Music Dir: Wayne Lloyd 903-683-6004 2557 FM 347 Rusk TX 75765

Pastor: Lamoine Wiggins, wife: Jeanie 903-683-2859 510 FM 1910 W
Jacksonville TX 75766

Jasper

NEDVILLE MBC

1848 CR 99 Jasper TX 75951

Clerk: Teresa Bailey 409-698-8493 2111 CR 073 Jasper TX 75951

Ladies Aux: Jean Brown 409-384-2118 1694 CR 99 Jasper TX 75951

Pastor: Raymond Smith, wife: Shay 903-946-1291 PO box 1467 Huntington TX
75949

Joaquin

BETHLEHEM MBC

247 CR 3315 Joaquin TX 75954

13127 HWY 7 East

903-746-6161

Clerk Caitlyn Raybon 936-427-7847 11547 HWY 7 East Joaquin TX 75954

Minister Ben Brittain 903-7544391 PO box 483 Joaquin TX 75954

Pastor Joe Innerarity Renea 903-746-6161 Long Branch TX

Fellowship MBC

PO Box 328 Joaquin TX 75954

140 County Road 3569 936-269-3132

Clerk: Joanne English 936-269-3525 PO box 572 Joaquin TX 75954

Music Dir: David Chance 1173 CR 3344 Joaquin TX 75954

Pastor :J C Lewis, wife: Brandy 936-269-3149 PO box 1510 Center TX 75935

LONE CEDAR MBC

c/o 673 CR 3577 Joaquin TX 75954

1129 FM 3082

Clerk: Brenda Farmer 936-248-3405 673 CR 3577 Joaquin TX 95954

Pastor: Hiram Melton 936-248-2163 1090 CR 3550 Joaquin TX 75954

Pine Ridge MBC

2657 CR 3000 Joaquin TX 75954 936-269-4429

Clerk: Deborah Dennis 936-269-4236 1366 CR 3193 Joaquin TX 75954

Ladies Aux: Lela Woolf 936-269-4429 2657 CR 3000 Joaquin TX 75954

Pastor: Mark Woolf, wife: Lela 936-269-4429 2657 CR 3000 Joaquin TX 75954

Kennard

PLAIN MBC

4673 CR 1170 Kennard TX 75847 936-655-2152

Clerk: Wanda Allison 936-655-2152 4673 CR 1170 Kennard TX 75847

Pastor: Don Hobson, wife: Kathy 936-544-6473 220 CR 2304 Grapeland TX
75844

Kerrville

HILL COUNTRY MBC

PO Box 691 Ingram TX 78025
107 Redemption Rd. 830-928-5885

Clerk: Cindy Trussell PO box 290435 Kerrville TX 78029

Ladies Aux: Cindy Trussell PO box 290435 Kerrville TX 78029

Pastor: Donald Trussell, wife: Cindy 830-928-5885 PO box 290435 Kerrville TX 78029

Kilgore

KILGORE MBC

PO Box 2011 Kilgore TX 75663
223 Harris Street

Clerk: Jimmy Kelly Jr 903-984-9192 1249 CR 116 D Overton TX 75684

Ladies Aux: Marcia Culver 903-452-0488 3364 Dianna Dr Longview TX 75602

Minister Bradley Reed 903-240-2306 100 Anniversary Dr Longview TX 75604

Music Dir: Charles Thompson 903-836-2586 896 CR 236 E Henderson TX 75652

Pastor: Richard Crawford, wife: Jeanne 903-808-7545 6211 St. Hwy 135
Gladewater TX 75647

VICTORY ROAD BC

P.O Box 978 Kilgore TX 75663
3800 Goforth Rd 903-986-8362

Clerk: Golden Cochran 7253 CR 3111 Kilgore TX 75662

Music Dir: Ronny Williams

Pastor: Johnny Williams 903-983-1542 167 Kingman Cir Gladewater TX 75647

Killeen

LANDMARK MBC

260 Burk Rd Killeen TX 76549
7512 E Trimmier RD 254-501-9193

Clerk: Suzi Pace 254-501-9193 1502 Stratford Dr Killeen TX 76549

Pastor: Billy Menn, wife: Becky 254-432-5312 260 Burk Rd Killeen TX 76549

Kirbyville

ERIN MBC

4298 FM 1005 Kirbyville TX 75956
FM 1005 & FM 252 409-383-1233

Clerk: Dorothy Collier 409-384-7493 9484 FM 252 Jasper TX 75951

Ladies Aux: Linda Kellum 409-384-8127 451 James St Jasper TX 75951

Pastor: Tommy Walker, wife: Brenda 409-200-4121 511 CR 4125 Woodville TX 75957

Youth: Cecil Peached 409-289-9714 214 CR 351 Jasper TX 75961 Kirbyville

KIRBYVILLE MBC

PO. Box 26 Kirbyville TX 75956
15972 US HWY 96 S 409-423-6626

Clerk: Shirley Bond 409-423-0304 3517 CR 474 Kirbyville TX 75956

Ladies Aux: Paula Sims 409-382-9464 PO box 24 Jasper TX 75956

Pastor: Henry Sims, wife: Paula 409-384-6053 PO box 24 Jasper TX 75951

NORTH BONAMI MBC

325 CR 441 Kirbyville TX 75956

6051 CR 441

Clerk: Linda Hughes 409-383-4813 325 CR 441 Kirbyville TX 75956

Pastor: Richard Boyd, wife: Tracie 409-423-3894 356 CR 4104 Call TX 75933

Lakeport

Emmaus Baptist Fellowship

23 Melanie Court Longview TX 75603

5128 East Estes 903-754-2822

Clerk: Nicki Steed 903-452-1168 23 Melanie Ct Longview TX 75603

Ladies Aux: Karen McClelland 903-754-2906 212 CR 241 Beckville TX 75631

Music Dir: Bubba Hart 903-293-6896 248 FM 44 East De Kalb TX 75559

Pastor: David Proctor, wife: Shawna 903-754-2822 PO box 155 Clayton TX 75637

Youth: Brian and Ashley Fulsom Beckville TX

LaPorte

CREEKMONT BC

401 Myrtle Creek LaPorte TX 77571 281-470-5611

Clerk: Mary Mendoza 832-661-8189 3213 Brookhurst Lane Deer Park TX 77536

Music Dir: Dwayne Parrott 281-948-5915 5822 So Meadow Pasadena TX 77505

Pastor: Daniel Mendoza, wife: Mary 281-948-5915 3213 Brookhurst Lane Deer Park TX 77536

Levelland

RIDGECREST MBC

PO Box 69 Levelland TX 79336

801 Alamo Rd. 806-894-5550

Clerk: Bess Hatter 806-897-1205 909 Ave D Levelland TX 79336

Ladies Aux: Betty Shaw 432-413-4888 116 Hartford Levelland TX 79336

Music: Dir David Hatter 806-897-1205 909 Ave D Levelland TX 79336

Pastor: Charles Land Karen 972-345-3899 2785 Belvedere Rd Levelland TX 79336

Lewisville

CINDY LANE MBC

1896 Cindy Lane Lewisville TX 75067 972-221-1978

Clerk: Beverly Neal 1200 Marchant Place Lewisville TX 75067

Music Dir: Beverly Neal 1200 Marchant Place Lewisville TX 75067

Pastor: Gerry Neal, wife: Beverly 972-221-2141 1200 Marchant Place Lewisville TX 75067

Linden

CAVES SPRINGS MBC

1564 CR 1619 Linden TX 75563

500 CR 1619

Clerk: Brandy Haley 903-756-8660 1564 CR 1619 Linden TX 75563

Music Dir: Glenn Kessler 903-650-0638 101 Frazier St Linden TX 75563

Pastor: Perry Hart, wife: Kim 318-422-2087 PO box 312 Rodessa TX 71069

Live Oak

New Life MBC

1561 Flaming Oak New Braunfels TX 78132

10385 Marble Arrow (210) 655-2591

Clerk: Ana Hixon (830)237-3021 1561 Flaming Oak New Braunfels TX 78132

Pastor: Timothy Stuckey, wife: Holly 3903 Barrington St. Apt 1407 San Antonio TX 78217

Livingston

CALVARY MBC

PO Box 975 Livingston TX 77351

7239 US Hwy 190 West 936-967-0282

Clerk: Nelda Dixon 936-563-2355 246 Amber Lane Livingston TX 77351

Pastor: Ernest E Moyers III, wife: Janet 936-327-3326 309 Pratt Rd Livingston TX 77351

Lockhart

BRAZOS ST. BC

PO Box 1017 Lockhart TX 78644

704 S Brazos St. 512-398-5889

Clerk: Judy Proctor 512-398-5889 PO box 1017 Lockhart TX 78644

Ladies Aux: D.J. Hargraves 512-764-2904 323 Kellogg CT Dale TX 78616

Music Dir: Larry Hargraves PO box 1017 Lockhart TX 78644

Pastor: Larry Hargraves, wife: D.J. 512-764-2904 323 Kellogg Ct Dale TX 78616

Logansport

LOGANSPORT MBC

PO Box 10 Logansport LA 71049

1109 Main St. 936-269-3682

Clerk: Virginia Campbell 318-461-9988 PO box 701 Logansport LA 71049

Ladies Aux: Shelia Walker 936-269-3682 PO box 282 Joaquin TX 75954

Music Dir: Davis Brittian 936-554-8083 Joaquin TX 75945

Pastor: Joe Walker, wife: Shelia 936-269-3652 PO box 282 Joaquin TX 75954

Lone Star

FIRST BC

P.O. Box 353 Lone Star TX 75668

201 Martin St 903-656-2136

Clerk: Inez Stroman 903-656-2204 PO box 758 Lone Star TX 75668

Ladies Aux: Inez Stroman 903-656-2204 PO box 758 Lone Star TX 75668

Music Dir: Randy Whatley 903-656-2077 PO box 832 Lone Star TX 75668

Long Branch

LONG BRANCH MBC

936 W Garison Carthage TX 75633

139 CR 155

Clerk: Joy Cariker 903-693-9123 936 W Garrison Carthage TX 75633

Pastor: Ray Brooks 903-657-4265 1706 Longview Dr Henderson TX 75654

Friendship MBC

8460 CR 373 D Henderson TX 75654

Jumbo Community

Clerk: Michelle Simmons 903-898-2699 8310 CR 373 D Henderson TX 75654
Music Dir: Roy Simmons 903-898-2455 8558 CR 373 D Henderson TX 75654
Pastor: David Gatlin, wife: Sandy 903-898-2202 8460 CR 373 D Henderson TX 75654

Longview

GREGGTON MBC

201 W Twilight Drive Longview TX 75604
4600 Tanneryville Rd 903-759-5016

Clerk: Donna Harrison 903-297-6832 302 N White Oak Rd White Oak TX 75693
Ladies Aux: Crystal Bynog 318-322-0925 190 Karen St Kilgore TX 75662
Music Dir: Douglas Lawhorn 903-734-5607 5114 Gregg Tex Road Longview TX 75604
Pastor: Roger Bynog, wife: Crystal 318-228-9327 190 Karen Street Kilgore TX 75662
Youth: Daniel Baldwin 848 Doctors Road West Longview TX 75602

HEARTLAND BC

5760 FM 1845 Longview TX 75604 903-295-0705

Clerk: Lorraine Brandt 903-918-1733 4914 Expert Dr Longview TX 75604
Ladies Aux: Marsha Witcher 903-275-5900 5946 Gilmer Rd Longview TX 75604
Music Dir: Lorraine Brandt 903-918-1733 4914 Expert Drive Longview TX 75604
Pastor: Ronald Witcher, wife: Marsha 903-295-0705 5946 Gilmer Rd Longview TX 75604

Longview MBC

800 East Loop 281 Longview TX 75605 903-753-3768

Clerk: Julie Smith 903-753-3768 800 E Loop 281 Longview TX 75605
Music Dir: Jimmy Jones 903-753-3768 800 E. Loop 281 Longview TX 75605
Pastor: Nathan Rogers, wife: Ericka 903-753-3768 800 E. Loop 281 Longview TX 75605
Youth: Ryan Carlisle 903-753-3768 800 E Loop 281 Longview TX 75605

Unity MBC

1421 North 10Th Street Longview TX 75601 903-736-1799

Clerk: Holly Nickolson 903-235-5504 201 Jessica Lane Longview TX 75605
Ladies Aux: Andrea Edwards 903-738-1585 484 Garrett Rd Longview TX 75603
Music Dir: Bobby Pointer 903-720-9929 PO box 326 Longview TX 75606
Pastor: Ray Williams 903-753-1830 418 Hillmont Longview TX 75601

Lubbock

Quaker Ave. MBC

4405 - 51st Street Lubbock TX 79414 (806) 799-6159

Clerk: Sandy Bagwell 806-789-5816 3636 - 56th Street Lubbock TX 79413
Ladies Aux: Geraldine Rich 806-771-5367 10104 CR 1300 Wolfforth TX 79382
Pastor: Monty Hilliard, wife: Terry 806-784-0786 4929 - 49th Street Lubbock TX 79414
Youth: Steven Haney 903-722-1545 2617 45th Street Lubbock TX 79411

Lufkin

Faith BC

1600 S. Chestnut Lufkin TX 75902

Clerk: Tracy Neal 936-465-5841 3260 FM 2109 Huntington TX 75949

Pastor: Adrian Neal 936-465-6734 3260 FM 2109 Huntington TX 75949

Mabank

FIRST MBC

306 W Walnut Mabank TX 75147 903-413-1968

Clerk: Tarri Whitfield 903-275-4806 110 Jolly Circle Gun Barrel City TX 75156

Ladies Aux: Rebecca Taylor 903-451-2502 17200 CR 2854 Eustace TX 75124

Music Dir: Chris Wood 903-275-8972 13038 CR 2925 Mabank TX 75147

Pastor: T L Taylor, wife: Becca 903-451-2502 17200 CR 2854 Eustace TX 75124

Youth: Bill Nolen 903-603-5415 10920 CR 2904 Eustace TX 75124

Magnolia

MAGNOLIA MBC

835 S. Magnolia Blvd Magnolia TX 77355 281-356-8784

Clerk: Michelle King 832-656-5795 623 Oak Hill lane Pinehurst TX 77362

Ladies Aux: Sandra Deaton 936-537-7819 16938 West Lynbrook Montgomery TX 75455

Pastor: Horace Deaton 936-537-7823 16938 West Lynbrook Montgomery TX 77316

Marshall

Sunset Baptist Church

PO Box 953 Marshall TX 75670

700 INDIAN SPRING ROAD 903-938-2205

Clerk: Amanda Rohrbaugh 903-702-9155 2213 E Rusk Marshall TX 75672

Music Dir: Amanda Rohrbaugh 903-702-9155 2213 E Rusk Marshall TX 75672

Pastor: Willard Templeman 256-668-6738 5900 Yarborough Rd Longview TX 75604

Youth: John Patterson 903-926-6062 PO Box 234 Scottsville TX 75688

Maud

OAKRIDGE MBC

PO Box 627 Maud TX 75567

5423 FM 2624 903-585-2583

Clerk: Janeta May 903-585-2856 PO box 553 Maud TX 75567

Ladies Aux: Ashley Smith 903-276-4097 3081 CR 1208 Maud TX 75567

Music Dir: Wayne Burris 903-824-2877 289 CR 1128 Maud TX 75567

Pastor: Ronnie Pipes, wife: Brenda 903-278-9451 311 Red River Rd. N Texarkana TX 75501

Youth: Rusty Bailey 903-293-6806 328 Holly Street Maud TX 75567

Maydelle

HOLLEYMAN CHAPEL MBC

PO Box 10 Maydelle TX 75772

CR 2120 903-795-3807

Clerk: Angelia Parker 903-795-3975 4531 FM 2138 N Jacksonville TX 75766

Music Dir: David Parker 903-795-3975 4531 FM 2138 N Jacksonville TX 75766

PLEASANT GROVE MBC

P.O Box 69 Maydelle TX 75772
644 CR 1804 903-795-3650

Clerk: Becky Whisenant 903-795-3652 3786 CR 2107 Rusk TX 75785

Pastor: Kevin Gentry, wife: Sheila 903-683-1863 215 Nelson Rusk TX 75785

McAllen

FIRST MBC

P.O. Box 52261 McAllen TX 78505
618 N. 12th 956-776-9418

Clerk: Yolanda Garcia Gonzalez P. O. Box 52261 McAllen TX 78501

Music Dir: Marci Mitchell PO Box 52261 McAllen TX 78501

Pastor: David Macareno, wife: Elva P. O. Box 52261 McAllen TX 78501

Iglesia Bautista El Buen Pastor

PO Box 193 McAllen TX 78505 956-499-5566

Ladies Aux: Leticia Cruz

Pastor: Al Valladares, wife: Raquel 1102 N 15th McAllen TX 78501

McKinney

LIBERTY MBC

P.O. Box 2536 McKinney TX 75070
5944 Franklin Branch Rd. 214-592-0882

Clerk: Kristina Roth 972-369-9402 4414 Cordova Mckinney TX 75070

Ladies Aux: Delinda Clinton 214-726-5300 4414 Seville Lane Mckinney TX 75070

Music Dir: Chad Hively 972-658-3041 1801 Ceaderwood Tr Anna TX 75409

Pastor: Kevin Clinton, wife: De Linda 214-726-2527 4414 Seville Lane Mckinney TX 75070

Youth: Chris James 903-814-9362

Mesquite

EASTFIELD MBC

3714 Motley Dr. Mesquite TX 75150 972-279-3359

Clerk: Paula Dennis 972-279-6642 3405 Sheryl Dr Mesquite TX 75150

Ladies Aux: Paula Dennis 972-279-6642 3405 Sheryl Dr Mesquite TX 75150

Music Dir: Beth Roberson 972-279-4917 3433 Sheryl Dr Mesquite TX 75150

Pastor: Paul Farmer, wife: Carolyn 469-774-4360 2702 Cumberland Mesquite TX 75150

FAIRHAVEN BC

1510 Pioneer Rd Mesquite TX 75149 214-499-7858

Clerk: Jo Johnson 214-499-7858 1510 Pioneer Road Mesquite TX 75149

Ladies Aux: Peggy Marrow 972-849-5017 3014 Harborview Blvd Rowlett TX 75088

Music Dir: Joe Schroeder 214-738-3969 1726 Archery Lane Garland TX 75044

Pastor: Lonnie Johnson Sharon 214-499-7858 309 Antietam Way Mesquite TX 75149

Midland

New Testament MBC

PO Box 3491 Midland TX 79702

3900 W Wall 432-550-3724

Clerk: Jo Ann Howell 2300 Cherokee Big Spring TX 79720

Music Dir: Rebekah Shaw 4303 N CR 1284 Midland TX 79707

Pastor: Phillip Babcock 432-550-3724 1800 Daren Dr Odessa TX 79761

Tall City MBC

PO Box 3235 Midland TX 79702

3500 Anetta Dr

Clerk: Rhonda Walker PO box 3235 Midland TX

Minden

MAPLE GROVE MBC

PO Box 171 Longbranch TX 75669

11718 CR 3141D 903-889-2159

Clerk: Debra Griffith 903-889-2159 PO Box 186 Long Branch TX 75669

Pastor: Leroy Smith, wife: Mary 936-876-2582 PO box 287 Huntington TX 75949

ZION HILL MBC

P.O Box 786 Henderson TX 75653

3558 CR 368 E. 903-898-2445

Clerk: Paula Wigand 903-822-3447 672 CR 3206 W Mt. Enterprise TX 75681

Ladies Aux: Paula Wigand 903-822-3447 672 CR 3206 W Mt. Enterprise TX 75681

Music Dir: David Rousseau 903-889-3344 6583 CR 365 E Henderson TX 75654

Pastor: Jimmy Simmons, wife: Lena 903-657-6541 PO box 1325 Henderson TX 75653

Mission

MACEDONIA MBM

1214 Hunter St Mission TX 78572

811 E. Oblate Ave 956-432-2838

Clerk: Romi Olvera

Pastor: Abel Oviedo Annie 956-458-6943 1214 Hunter St Mission TX 78572

Youth: Josue Vasquez

Missouri City

HERITAGE BC

2223 FM 1092 Missouri City TX 77459 281-403-4994

Clerk: Rose Bess Missouri City TX 77459

Pastor: Ed Byrnes, wife: Crystal 281-403-4994 Missouri City TX 77459

Moss Hill

NEW HOPE MBC

PO Box 408 Hardin TX 77561

15147 Hwy 146 N. 936-298-2728

Clerk: Donna Rushing 936-298-2728 PO box 408 Hardin TX 77561

Music Dir: Andrew Rushing 936-298-2728 PO Box 408 Hardin TX 77561

Pastor: Danny Bowman Mollie 903-391-0310 1849 ACR 1259 Grapeland TX 75844

Mount Pleasant

Cypress MBC

2140 FM 1735 Mt. Pleasant TX 75455

4522 FM 2348 903-577-0101

Clerk: Kevin Baker 903-563-3034 2140 FM 1735 Mt. Pleasant TX 75455

Music Dir: Tommy William 4867 FM 2348 Mt. Pleasant TX 75455

Pastor: Kenny Turnipseed, wife: Renee 903-227-5570 PO box 6 Summer TX 75486

Damascus MBC

2301 Deanna Mt. Pleasant TX 75455 903-563-2171

Clerk: Mary Coats 903-524-2049 PO Box 202 Winfield TX 75493

Ladies Aux: Janie Hinson 903-563-2173 2301 DeAnne Ave Mt. Pleasant TX 75455

Music Dir: Howard Coates 903-563-0367 PO Box 202 Winfield TX 75493

Pastor: Chuck Hinson, wife: Janie 903-563-2171 2301 Deanna Dr Mt. Pleasant TX 75455

Eastside MBC

1808 E 1st Mount Pleasant TX 75455 903-466-2799

Clerk: Jimmie Craig 903-563-1545 617 CR 1035 Mt Pleasant TX 75455

Pastor: Tommy Milam, wife: Paula 7201 CR 1905 Talco TX 75487

GRACE TEMPLE MBC

PO Box 2610 Mt. Pleasant TX 75455

806 W. 4th St

Clerk: Maudine Ellington 903-572-4226 P.O. Box 2610 Mt. Pleasant TX 75456

Music Dir: Arnold Ellington 903-572-4226 302 Dellwood Dr Mt. Pleasant TX 75455

Harris Chapel MBC

1226 CR 3910 Mt. Pleasant TX 75455 903-305-4288

Clerk: D'Renda Croley 903-305-6211 581 CR 1612 Mt. Pleasant TX 75455

Ladies Aux: Staci Hinton 903-563-9440 1849 CR 1910 Mt. Pleasant TX 75455

Music Dir: Staci Hinton 903-563-9440 1849 CR 1910 Mount Pleasant TX 75455

Pastor: Dane Riddle, wife: Marcy 903-717-1450 PO box 92 Mt. Pleasant TX 75456

Iglesia Bautista Betel MBC

1320 E Ferguson Rd Mount Pleasant TX 75455 903-380-6124

Clerk: Linda Zepeda 903-380-6124 1320 E Ferguson Rd Mount Pleasant TX 75455

Pastor: Tim Zepeda, wife: Linda 903-380-6124 1320 E Ferguson Rd Mount Pleasant TX 75455

LIBERTY HILL MBC

101 McCall Rd Mt. Pleasant TX 75455

4138 FM 1001 903-572-3798

Clerk: Sondra Ragsdale 101 McCall Rd Mt. Pleasant TX 75455
 Pastor: Robert Griffith, wife: Sarah 903-577-8773 1135 CR 3250 Mt. Pleasant TX 75455

Liberty MBC

1411 Industrial Mt. Pleasant TX 75455
 Intersection FM127 & FM21

Clerk: Martha Parr 903-572-2605 112 Lively Avenue Mt. Pleasant TX 75455
 Pastor: Tracey Cambell, wife: Kera 36 CR 2850 Pittsburg TX 75486

MOUNT SYLVIA MBC

400 CR 3283 Mt. Pleasant TX 75455
 2711 CR 3250 903-575-7110

Clerk: Karen Parr 903-575-7110 400 CR 3283 Mt. Pleasant TX 75455
 Ladies Aux: Dean Allen 903-572-2383 194 CR 3290 Mt. Pleasant TX 75455
 Music Dir: Dustin Parr 903-563-9775 400 CR 3283 Mt. Pleasant TX 75455
 Pastor: Michael D Thompson, wife: Judy 903-575-7110 235 CR 1540 Mt. Pleasant TX 75455

NEVILL'S CHAPEL MBC

113 CR 3210 Mt. Pleasant TX 75456 903-572-5664

Clerk: Sue Black 903-577-2577 1025 FM 1993 Cookville TX 75558
 Ladies Aux: Diann Goates 903-572-9341 1892 Hwy 67 E Mt. Pleasant TX 75455
 Music Dir: Reggie Whatley 903-656-1563 PO box 1514 Lone Star TX 75668
 Pastor: Glenn Griffith Michelle 903-466-3474 3082 CR 3317 Omaha TX 77571
 Youth: Shawn Findley 903-563-1979 178 CR 3030 Mt. Pleasant TX 75455

Old Union MBC

3191 Hwy 67 Mt. Pleasant TX 75455

Clerk: Tina Terrell 903-466-3002 3487 E US HWY 67 Mt. Pleasant TX
 Music Dir: Tammy McVay 903-305-9762 104 N. 4th St. Talco TX 75487
 Pastor: Roger Oney Barbara 903-835-1435 320 CR 2876 Hughes Springs TX 75656

Mt. Enterprise

LANDMARK MBC

PO Box 97 Mt. Enterprise TX 75681
 102 W Gregg St 903-822-3615

Clerk: Lavelle Matlock 903-822-3355 23033 CR 3197 S Mt. Enterprise TX 75681
 Music Dir Austin Creel 936-556-0132 2121 CR 811 Nacogdoches TX 75964
 Pastor: Brian Sellers Jill 903-822-3615 PO box 97 Mt. Enterprise TX 75681
 Youth: Jacob Waldron 903-235-1145 569 Hwy 84E Mt Enterprise TX 75681

SMYRNA MBC

PO Box 671 Mt. Enterprise TX 75681
 3790 FM 2496 W.

Clerk: Robert Gholson 903-863-2206 3190 FM 1798 W Laneville TX 75667
 Pastor: Charles Williams Betty 903-871-2759 103 Leisure Lane Whitehouse TX 75791

SULPHUR SPRINGS MBC

17564 CR 3227 S Mt. Enterprise TX 75681 903-863-5599
Clerk: Linda Flanagan 14938 CR 3195 S Mt. Enterprise TX 75681
Pastor: Marshall Moorehead

Nacogdoches

UNION CROSS MBC

1192 CR 215 Nacogdoches TX 75965
4240 Old Tyler Rd 936-564-9838
Clerk: Jo Nell Haltom 936-564-1029 1192 CR 215 Nacogdoches TX 75965
Music Dir: Carl Haltom 936-564-1029 1192 CR 215 Nacogdoches TX 75965
Pastor: Ronnie Ham Ann 936-553-4927 5643 HWY 21 W San Augustine TX 75972

Naples

ROCKY BRANCH MBC

5134 Hwy 259 N Naples TX 75568 903-645-3591
Clerk: Mona Gail Horsley 903-645-7504 189 CR 2105 Daingerfield TX 75638
Pastor: Ricky Knight Brenda 214-673-9390 PO box 1201 Naples TX 75568

Navajo Nation

Two Grey Hills MBC

PO Box 8046 Newcomb NM 87455
Hwy 491 Navajo Nation 19 W - 7 Miles 5000 N - 1/4 Mile. 505-488-8899
Clerk: Linda Bowman NM
Pastor: Rusty Denny Nora 505-488-8899 PO box 8046 Newcomb NM 87455

Neederland

STONEGATE MBC

907 Mimosa dr. Neederland TX 77627 409-724-7608
Clerk: Rhonda Griggs 409-998-0469 907 Mimosa Dr Neederland TX 77627
Ladies Aux: Ginger Huckaby 409-722-4854 156 Hilldale Dr Neederland TX 77627
Music Dir: Robert Huckaby 409-722-4854 156 Hilldale Dr Neederland TX 77627
Pastor: Eric Griggs, wife: Rhonda 409-998-0469 907 Mimosa Dr Neederland TX 77627
Youth: Robert Dancels

New Boston

Journey Baptist Church

1987 CR 4241 Dekalb TX 75559
304A Hwy 82 W
Clerk: Kitty May 903-319-7360 1987 CR 4241 DeKalb TX 75559
Pastor: Barry Bobbitt 903-249-4149 1151 CR 4101 New Boston TX 75570

New Boston

WEST SIDE MBC

P.O. Box 21 New Boston TX 75570
804 West Hwy 82 409-201-1446
Clerk: Diana Thompson 903-293-3211 700 West HWY 82 New Boston TX 75570
Ladies Aux: Paula Pinkham 903-277-0056 PO Box 21 New Boston TX 75570
Music Dir: Gerald Cox TX
Pastor: Shannon Doyen, wife: Nikki 409-201-1446 710 S McCoy Blvd New

Boston TX 75570

New Caney

VICTORY MBC

PO Box 456 New Caney TX 77357

22119 Kidd Cemetery Rd.

Clerk: JoAnn Scribner 281-354-6207 24620 Ford Rd Porter TX 77365

Music Dir: Jimmy Scribner 281-354-6207 24620 Ford Rd porter TX 77365

Pastor: John Rushing 281-608-0085 21410 Broken Spear Porter TX 77365

New Waverly

BETHEL MBC

1059 Elkins Lake Huntsville TX 77340

5744 FM 1374 936-635-8263

Clerk: Nancye Gardner 936-291-2405 555 Elkins Lake Huntsville TX 77340

Music Dir: Adam Murry 832-247-2927 1799 League Line Rd #3 Conroe TX 77304

Pastor: Shane Wiggins, wife: Tiffany 936-635-8263 1059 Elkins Lake Huntsville TX 77340

Odessa

Beacon BC

2119 North Grandview Ave Odessa TX 79761 432-362-8456

Clerk: Margaret Neal 432-312-5304 1618 E Everglade Odessa TX 79762

Ladies Aux: Martha Langston 432-366-2335 2610 Cambridge Odessa TX 79761

Music Dir: Margart Neal 432-312-4304 1618 Everglade Odessa TX 79762

Pastor: Mark Kirby Cindy 432-923-3434 1614 N Everglade Odessa TX 79762

Pathway Baptist Church

1601 W University Blvd Odessa TX 79764 432-337-3948

Clerk: Lana Jones 432-337-3948 4217 FERNWOOD ST Odessa TX 79762

Music Dir: Tom Pinkerton 432-638-5355 1438 Pagewood Ave Odessa TX 79761

Pastor: Charles McBryde, wife: Debbie 903-467-9282 9115 Sun Bonnet Court Odessa TX 79765

Omaha

CONCORD MBC

8843 FM 144 N Omaha TX 75571 903-884-2007

Clerk: Carol A Carpenter

Music Dir: Sue Swafford 903-884-2410 2196 CR 3321 Omaha TX 75571

Pastor: Nolan Richey Patricia 903-884-2540 330 CR 3312 Omaha TX 75571

Youth: Rusty Carpenter 7270 US HWY 67 West Omaha TX 75571

Ore City

OAK GROVE MBC

PO Box 930 Ore City TX 75683

12176 HWY 259 N 903-968-3565

Pastor: Curtis Epnnett Valerie 903-220-8444 1200 CR 2104 Daingerfield TX 75638

Overton

Overton MBC

PO. Box 262 Overton TX 75684

111 West North St 903-834-3224

Clerk: Joe Taylor 903-834-6505 404 E Gum St Overton TX 75684

Ladies Aux: Jimmie Archer 903-895-2340 4993 CR 112 N Overton TX 75684

Music Dir: Johnny Thompson 506 E. Henderson St Overton TX 75684

Pastor: Tom Guinn Phyllis 903-834-6732 4090 CR 124 North New London TX 75682

Pleasant Hill MBC

6876 Hwy 323 W Overton TX 75684 903-657-3046

Clerk: Patti Bryan 903-646-1823 3837 HWY 323 W Henderson TX 75652

Ladies Aux: Diane Taylor 903-646-2399 202 College Ave. Apt C Henderson TX 75654

Pastor: Peter Thompson, wife: Leah 903-253-1426 6876 Hwy. 323 W Overton TX 75684

Palestine

BASSETT ROAD MBC

1009 Bassett Road Palestine TX 75803 903-723-3618

Clerk: Glenda Howard 1009 Bassett Rd Palestine TX 75803

Pastor: Donald Howard Glenda 903-723-3618 1009 Bassett Rd Palestine TX 75803

CEDAR CREEK MBC

8413 FM 322 Palestine TX 75801

Sycamore Road 903-724-1556

Clerk: Verna Walling 903-729-5097 210 Red Oak Lane Palestine TX 75801

Music Dir: Jeremy Reeves 8413 FM 322 Palestine TX 75801

Pastor: Randall Reeves Donna 903-724-1556 8413 FM 322 Palestine TX 75801

Grace BC

1789 FM 2419 Palestine TX 75803

Clerk: May Eastridge 903-723-5905 1798 FM 2419 Palestine TX 75803

Music Dir: Michael Moore 903-724-4324 1789 FM 2419 Palestine TX 75803

Pastor: Justin Bachman, wife: Sarah 903-221-3852 PO Box 3428 Palestine TX 75802

MEMORY LANE MBC

PO Box 1476 Palestine TX 75802

Memory Lane & Crockett Road 903-729-1489

Clerk: Merle Kelsey 903-723-5574 3225 ACR 142 Elkhart TX 75839

Ladies Aux: Gail Parker 1030 ACR 375 Palestine TX 75801

Music Dir: Dale Handorf 4904 W. Oak Palestine TX 75801

Pastor: Wesley Veazey, wife: Debbie 903-404-5888 PO box 1434 Palestine TX 75802

Paris

HILLCREST MBC

2503 E Cherry St. Paris TX 75460 903-785-2591

Clerk: Teresa Bell 903-249-8445 PO Box 606 Powderly TX 75473

Ladies Aux: Anita Bowling 903-495-2961 PO Box 64 Blossom TX 75416

Music Dir: Alee Reves 903-732-4430 1799 CR 44800 Blossom TX 75416

LANDMARK MBC

U S Hwy 271 S Bogata TX 75417
235 NW 32nd St.

Clerk: Virginia Steward 903-632-5797 2548 Hwy 271 S Bogata TX 75417

Pastor: Ronnie Steward Virginia 903-632-5797 2548 Hwy 271 S Bogata TX 75417

Pasadena

FELLOWSHIP MBC

2015 S. Fisher Pasadena TX 77502
306 Llano 713-946-0826

Clerk: Laverne Bostick 281-923-7399 3628 Federal Rd Pasadena TX 77504

Ladies Aux: Rene Luckey 713-941-7585 4510 Young Pasadena TX 75803

Music Dir: Aubery Adams 713-910-8279 2015 S Fisher Pasadena TX 77502

Pastor: Loyd Chittenden Louise 713-472-8332 3709 Kaplan Pasadena TX 77503

Templo Bautista Emanuel

402 Llano St. Pasadena TX 77504
108 Llano St 713-873-1827

Clerk: Dora Elda Castavita

Pastor: Mario Gamez Martha 713-873-1827 402 Lanno st Pasadena TX 77504

Pittsburg

HICKORY HILL MBC

167 CR 4760 Pittsburg TX 75686 903-285-1895

Clerk: Carolyn Winn 903-572-5521 203 Chester Mt. Pleasant TX 75455

Pastor: Gary Bass Paula 141 CR 4760 Pittsburg TX 75686

SPRING HILL MBC

P.O. Box 521 Daingerfield TX 75638
81 CR 4690 903-922-7280

Clerk: Tammie Mathis 903-399-8727 PO box 521 Daingerfield TX 75638

Ladies Aux: Sandra Martaindale 903-720-6089 PO Box 521 Daingerfield TX 75638

Music Dir: Jimmy Thomas 903-573-1066

Pastor: John Wisener Kimberly 903-922-7280 PO box 667 Pittsburg TX 75686

Youth: Cliff Martaindale 903-720-6019 PO Box 521 Daingerfield TX 75638

Port Neches

BETHEL MBC

2705 Elizabeth Port Neches TX 77651
2330 8th St 409-722-1585

Clerk: Letha Jacobs 409-722-6980 2705 Elizabeth Port Neches TX 77651

Ladies Aux: Letha Jacobs 409-722-6980 2705 Elizabeth Port Neches TX 77651

Porter

LANDMARK MBC

24149 Bowie Ln Porter TX 77365 346-241-5308

Clerk: Elaine Davis 346-241-5308 24149 Bowie Ln Porter TX 77365
Music Dir: Eddie Powel Kingwood TX 77369
Pastor: Gerald Beckham, wife: Lisa 281-235-4364 24166 Clennie Needham Rd
Porter TX 77365

Purdon

PURSLEY MBC

8120 FM 642 Purdon TX 76679 903-673-2322

Clerk: Sarah Brake 903-851-7971 8120 FM 642 Purdon TX 76679

Ladies Aux: Sarah Brake 903-673-2322 8120 FM 642 Purdon TX 76679

Music Dir: Jesse Hodges

Pastor: Chet Brake , wife: Sarah 903-673-2322 8120 FM 642 Purdon TX 76679

Retreat

CEDAR CREEK MBC

4094 CR 709 S Corsicana TX 75110 903-257-6215

Clerk: Duane Beaver 903-874-7307 715 N 23 1/2 Street Corsicana TX 75110

Pastor: Tim Easley , wife: Michele 903-257-6215 635 NW CR 2110 Corsicana TX 75110

Youth: Martha Baxter 469-243-0087 3671 SWCR 1160 Corsicana TX 75110

Reynosa

The Sower BC

PO Box 193 Mcallen TX 78505 956-499-5566

Pastor: Al Valladares , wife: Rachel 956-499-5566 1102 N 15th St McAllen TX 78501

Richardson

Waterview Baptist Church

408 S Waterview Dr Richardson TX 75080 972-231-3662

Clerk: Tina Brown 972-231-5419 1911 Fountain Spray Dr Wylie TX 75098

Ladies Aux: Lois Tredway 606 Belt Line Road Richardson TX 75080

Music Dir: Natalie Brown 1911 Fountain Spray Dr Wylie TX 75098

Pastor: Thomas Brown , wife: Tina 1911 Fountain Spray Dr Wylie TX 75098

Youth: Bob Carlson Richardson TX

Richwood

UNITY MBC

198 Cedar Dr. Richwood TX 77531 409-265-0422

Clerk: Margaret Griffith 979-235-9589 125 W Mchan St Richwood TX 77531

Pastor: David Thompson Becky 903-563-2916 195 Cedar Dr Richwood TX 77531

Rose City

Lighthouse BC

1055 Jay Drive Rose City TX 77662 409-284-0147

Clerk: Keith Faske 409-273-3756 1400 Old Hwy 90 W Rose City TX 77662

Music Dir: Keith Faske 409-273-3756 1400 Old Hwy 90 W Rose City TX 77662

Pastor: Dave Parks , wife: Doris 409-284-0147 1400 Old Hwy 90 W Rose City TX 77662

Round Rock

FAITH MBC

1561 Sam Bass Round Rock TX 78681 512-426-7027

Clerk: Cathy Anderson 512-837-4002 1741 Dapplegrey Austin TX 78727

Pastor: Tommy Estes 903-738-3768 3615 Eagles Nest Round Rock TX 78665

Rusk

MEMORIAL MBC

P.O. Box 1062 Rusk TX 75785

927 Crockett St 936-858-2107

Clerk: Letha Davis 903-683-4959 PO box 576 Rusk TX 75785

Pastor: Odis Bryan 936-858-2107 PO box 746 Alto TX 75925

MOUNT HOPE MBC

PO Box 579 Rusk TX 75785

1025 CR 2109 903-721-3152

Clerk: Velma Minchew 903-721-9393 3440 CR 2120 Rusk TX 75785

Music Dir: Mark Taylor 903-203-5515 1895 S. Easy St. Rusk Tx 75785

Pastor: Jack White , wife: Sheila 903-721-3152 PO Box 491 Rusk TX 75785

OAKLAND MBC

205 CR 1718 Rusk TX 75785

Clerk: Rex Stewart PO box 651 Rusk TX 75785

Pastor: Hogan Jamie 903-478-2009 410 ACR 1237 Rusk TX 75844

San Angelo

BEACON BC

3822 Mercedes San Angelo TX 76901

Clerk: Laura Nance 325-227-9469 4112 Loop #306 Apt 1101 San Angelo TX 76904

Ladies Aux: Laura Nance 325-227-9469 4112 Loop 306 Apt. 1101 San Angelo TX 76904

Pastor: Roy Ramon, wife: Joyce 325-234-0471 3533 Shady Hill Dr San Angelo TX 76904

San Antonio

FAITH MBC

7307 Fratt Rd San Antonio TX 78218 210-655-1941

Clerk: Mary Ann Alvarez 210-734-4309 142 Cornell San Antonio TX 78201

Ladies Aux: Mary Ann Alvarez 210-734-4309 142 Cornell San Antonio TX 78201

Pastor: Doyle Warnell , wife: Bonnie 210-858-6450 6548 CR 307 Jourdanton TX 78026

MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH

14518 Higgins Rd. San Antonio TX 78217 210-834-4235

Clerk: Mary Duffitt 210-834-1236 10104 Windburn Trail Converse TX 78109

Ladies Aux: Lucy Northcutt 210-846-5496 4827 Casa Bello San Antonio TX 78233

Pastor: Steven P Duffitt Mary 210-834-4235 10104 Windburn Trail Converse TX 78109

Shiloh MBC

6025 Tezel Rd. Suite 104 San Antonio TX 78250 210-428-0684

Clerk: Ramona Rice 210-428-3017 885 Brushy Creek San Antonio TX 78063

Ladies Aux: Ramona Rice 210-428-3017 885 Brushy Creek San Antonio TX 78063

Pastor: Victor Rice Ramona 210-428-0684 885 Brushy Creek Lakehills TX 78063

Solid Rock Baptist Church

3623 Pleasanton Rd San Antonio TX 78221 210-601-5502

Clerk: Dorothy Rogers 210-415-6196 108 Thornell St. San Antonio TX 78235

Ladies Aux: Dorothy Rogers 210-415-6196 108 Thornell St. San Antonio TX 78235

Music Dir: Brian Rogers 210-332-0801 108 Thornell St. San Antonio TX 78235

Pastor: Leslie Rogers, wife: Dorothy 210-415-6195 108 Thornell St. San Antonio TX 78235

Youth: Brian Rogers 210-332-0801 108 Thornell St. San Antonio TX 78235

San Augustine

HAWTHORNE MBC

1369 FM 2427 Shelbyville TX 75973

FM 1279 off HWY 87 South 936-598-4478

Clerk: April Flores 936-332-5370 170 CR 3121 Center TX 75935

Pastor: Mike Oliver, wife: Sherri 936-591-2074 8843 US Hwy 96 South Center TX 75935

San Augustine MBC

P O Box 722 San Augustine TX 75972

Highway 147 E 936-560-2882

Clerk: Cathy Sanders 936-560-2882 215-B South Church St Nacogdoches TX 75961

Music Dir: Kimberly Phillips 903-293-3860 590 Youngblood Rd Huntington TX 75949

Pastor: Steve Phillips, wife: Kimberly 903-635-4302 590 Youngblood Rd Huntington TX 75949

Shelbyville

East Hamilton MBC

7325 FM 2216 Shelbyville TX 75973 936-368-7102

Clerk: Merlyon Chandler 936-368-2796 7325 FM 2261 Shelbyville TX 75973

Pastor: Larry Chandler, wife: Merlyon 936-368-2796 2041 County Road 2699 Shelbyville TX 75973

NEW HARMONY MBC

390 CR 2816 Shelbyville TX 75973 936-275-0376

Clerk: Marta Denby 936-275-3511 167 CR 2820 Shelbyville TX 75973

Pastor: Billy Windham, wife: Carol 936-275-0376 167 CR 2820 Shelbyville TX 75973

Youth: B J Windham 936-572-5636 375 CR 2816 Shelbyville TX 75897

OAKLAND MBC

24314 FM 139 Shelbyville TX 75973

26516 FM 139 936-598-5780

Clerk: Shirley Brittan 936-598-5780 24314 FM 139 Shelbyville TX 75973

Pastor: Joshua Noble 903-387-6832 1415 Longview dr Henderson TX 75652

PLEASANT HILL MBC

2619 CR 2798 Shelbyville TX 75973
 3963 CR 2700 936-368-2641

Clerk: Stephanie Bass 936-275-5129 2619 CR 2798 Shelbyville TX 75973
 Pastor: Bobby Warr, wife: Karen 936-598-2835 3015 CR 1168 Center TX 75935

WEST HAMILTON MBC

4562 CR 2798 Shelbyville TX 75973 936-275-3897

Clerk: Maxine J Parker 936-275-3897 4562 CR 2798 Shelbyville TX 75973
 Pastor: Mike Fodge, wife: Kay 936-254-9215 181 CR 4861 Gary TX 75643

Shepherd**GOOD SHEPHERD BC**

P.O Box 957 Shepherd TX 77371
 300 Church St 936-628-6115

Clerk: Liz Weber 713-252-7731 PO box 856 Shepherd TX 77371
 Ladies: Aux Darlene Moore 936-466-9872 283 John Rd Shepherd TX 77447
 Music Dir: Charles Riffe 832-771-0472 101 Riffe Rd Shepherd TX 77371
 Pastor: Larry Allbritton, wife: Vicki 936-628-3864 60 Beeson Ave Shepherd TX 77371

Sherman**CALVARY MBC**

419 W. Moore Sherman TX 75090
 421 W. Moore 903-892-2505

Clerk: Shaina McDaniel 903-818-9756 2701 Sherwood Dr Sherman TX 75092
 Ladies Aux: Susan Ferguson 903-814-8983 910 Austin Sherman TX 75090
 Music Dir: John Leverette 903-815-1145 9917 Hwr 56 East Sherman TX 75090
 Pastor: Ted Hurley, wife: Charlot 405-892-7743 419 W Moore Sherman TX 75090
 Youth: Corey McDaniel 903-818-9755 2701 Sherwood Dr Sherman TX 75092

Loving Baptist Church

100 S Colbert Sherman TX 75090 903-83-5943

Clerk: Randy Scally 903-893-4135 100 S Colbert Sherman TX 75090
 Ladies Aux: Rebecca Coolman 903-818-5028 1030 Patricia Drive Sherman TX 75090
 Music Dir: Randy Scally 903-893-4135 100 S Colbert Sherman TX 75090
 Pastor: Randall Coolman Rebecca 903-818-5028 1030 Patricia Drive Sherman TX 75090

VICTORY MBC

2949 E Lamar St Sherman TX 75090 903-892-6002

Clerk: Marvelle Hudson 903-868-9699 207 Independence Springs Sherman TX 75090
 Ladies Aux: Sharon Templeton 903-357-7750 2715 W Walker Denison TX 75020
 Music Dir: Sandra Rea 903-893-6986 1517 E Mildred Sherman TX 75090
 Pastor: Kenneth Dacus Bobbie 903-463-7123 511 Preston Rd Denison TX 75020
 Youth: Jessica Adams 903-892-9114 10101 State HWY 56 E Sherman TX 75090

Silsbee

CALVARY MBC

1360 Hwy 327 E Silsbee TX 77656 409-385-5992

Clerk: Mary Morgan 409-755-6281 470 Blanton Rd Lumberton TX 77657

Ladies Aux: Brenda Morgan 409-289-1355 PO box 105 Buna TX 77612

Music Dir: Bob Austin 409-651-0220 210 CR 765 Buna TX 77612

Pastor: Alton Harwell, wife: Lorie 409-547-2515 235 CR 4471 Warren TX 77664

NORTHVIEW MBC

P O Box 1414 Silsbee TX 77656

Hwy 92 at Airline. 409-658-4786

Clerk: Holly Gathright 409-289-9100 428 CR 835 Space 22 Buna TX 77612

Music Dir: Chris Gathright 409-289-9166 428 CR 835 Space 22 Buna TX 77612

Pastor: Joe Hinson, wife: Retha 409-658-4786 5674 Ben D. Smith Dr Silsbee TX 77656

Simms

Wards Creek MBC

17 CR 4239 Simms TX 75574 903-543-3400

Clerk: Pat Dyke 903-277-8751 7701 FM 561 Simms TX 75574

Ladies Aux: Sondra Spencer 575-749-0263 46 CR 4239 Simms TX 75574

Music Dir: John Proctor 903-543-2394 3533 CR 4241 De Kalb TX 75559

Pastor: Jack Spencer Sondra 575-749-3017 46 CR 4239 Simms TX 75574

Youth: Brian Proctor 805-469-1742 2234 CR 4241 Dekalb TX 75559

Snyder

NORTHSIDE BC

PO Box 361 Snyder TX 79550

1909 16th St. 325-573-0496

Clerk: Krisi Early 325-575-1700 118 35th St Snyder TX 70549

Ladies Aux: Tammy Davis 325-573-0496 1601 Ave T Snyder TX 79549

Music Dir: Tom Early 325-573-9727 118 35th St Snyder TX 75949

Pastor: Ron Davis, wife: Tammy 325-573-0496 1601 Ave T Snyder TX 79549

Spring

GRACE MBC

PO. Box 9649 Spring TX 77387

2929 at FM 2920 281-442-7137

Clerk: Regina Bartlett 281-442-7137 PO box 9649 Spring TX 77387

Ladies Aux: Maureen A Fitzgerald 281-442-7137 24735 Fawn Ridge Forest Dr Spring TX 77373

Music Dir: Kayla Brevard 281-442-7137

Pastor: Carl E Fitzgerald, wife: Maureen 281-431-1444 24735 Fawn Ridge Forest Dr Spring TX 77373

Woodglen MBC

22855 Banquo Dr Spring TX 77373 281-443-1757

Clerk: Cindy Willtrout 214-402-5767 4110 Redell Rd Baytown TX 77521

Ladies Aux: Cindy Willtrout 214-402-5767 4110 Redell Rd Baytown TX 77521

Music Dir: Lawrence Mitchell 281-840-3123 TX

Pastor: Joe Willtrout, wife: Cindy 214-642-1191 4110 Redell Rd Baytown TX 77521

Talco

Maple Springs MBC

P O Box 774 Talco TX 75487

Hwy 71 E at CR 1920 903-379-3741

Clerk: Lou Gaddis PO box 774 Talco TX 75487

Ladies Aux: Sue Wilson 903-575-8201 5788 CR 1905 Talco TX 75487

Pastor: Dwayne Wilson, wife: Sue 903-573-3435 5788 CR 1905 Talco TX 75487

Tatum

BETHEL MBC

P.O Box 401 Tatum TX 75691

14503 FM 782 N 903-836-4640

Clerk: Sherry Brown 903-836-2479 PO box 777 Tatum TX 75691

Ladies Aux: Connie Peveler 903-889-3427 9535 Hwy 79 E Henderson TX 77651

Music Dir: Tom Peveler 903-889-3427 9535 Hwy 79 E Henderson TX 75652

Texarkana

ECHO HILLS MBC

P.O. Box 338 Redwater TX 75573

116 CR 1230 903-223-8642

Clerk: Shirley Haynes 903-832-8760 520 FM 991 Texarkana TX 75501

Music Dir :J H Higgs 903-832-1510 22 Timber Lane Texarkana TX 75501

Pastor: Truman Campbell, wife: Sharon 870-772-1178 5029 Pine Crest Cir
Texarkana AR 71854**UNITY BC**

2711 Texas Blvd Texarkana TX 75503 903-792-7303

Clerk: Kim Burt 903-824-9123 2711 Texas Blvd Texarkana TX 75503

Ladies Aux: Kim Burt 903-824-9123 2711 Texas Blvd Texarkana TX 77656

Music Dir: Aaron Estes 512-767-8960

Pastor: John Bryant, wife: Debbie 903-278-2690 216 Larkspur lane Wake Village
TX 75501**WESTLAWN MBC**

PO Box 5726 Texarkana TX 75505

600 Westlawn Dr.

Clerk: Jean Bagwell 903-838-4797 1702 Liddell Texarkana TX 75501

Music Dir: Bob Avery 903-277-6178 98 Bella Vista Cir Texarkana TX 75503

Pastor: Steve Reeves, wife: Karen 903-277-5993 120 San Saba Texarkana TX
75503**Texas City**

LANDMARK MBC

P.O. Box 2222 Texas City TX 77592

311 25th Street 409-945-8375

Clerk: Lucy Sullivan 409-621-6341 2526 Goldeneye lane League City TX 77573

Ladies Aux: Gail Bryant 713-829-4678 7911 Stratford Hall Dr Rosharon TX 77583

Music Dir: Cody Macon 409-291-6660 1911 25th Street Rear Galveston TX 77550

Pastor: Mark Smith, wife: Wanda 281-748-7120 2602 9th Ave N Texas City TX 77590

Youth: Derick Moore 661-540-3684 701 N. Tarpsey Texas City TX 77590

TEXAS CITY MBC

2402 32nd Avenue N. Texas City TX 77590 409-948-2637

Clerk: Beth Corualan 409-948-0746 2102 17th Ave N Texas City TX 77590

Pastor: Carl Strickland 409-770-7049 2917 30th Ave. N. Texas City TX 77590

The Woodlands

Timber Lakes BC

1540 Sawdust Rd The Woodlands TX 77380 281-363-3958

Clerk: Betty Morrow 281-363-9358 1540 Sawdust Rd The Woodlands TX 77380

Ladies Aux: Patsy Holmes 281-363-9358 1540 Sawdust Rd The Woodlands TX 77380

Music Dir: Dean Watson 281-363-9358 ext. 202

Pastor: Brian Baldwin, wife: Stacy 281-363-9358 ex201

Timpson

CORINTH MBC

3763 FM 1970 N Timpson TX 75975 936-615-1365

Clerk: Elizabeth Goff 936-254-2131 1599 FM 1970 N Timpson TX 75975

Ladies Aux: Sandy Jones 936-488-8172 416 FM 1970 N Timpson TX 75975

Music Dir: Tim Tate 936-254-3969 1783 FM 1970 N Timpson TX 75975

Pastor: Carroll Jones, wife: Sandy 936-615-1365 416 FM 1970 N Timpson TX 75975

COUNTY LINE MBC

12138 FM 1971 Timpson TX 75975

Clerk: Priscilla Sparks 936-254-2929 211 CR 4807 Timpson TX 75975

Music Dir: Susie Littleton 903-508-9305 6402 CR 343 E Henderson TX 75654

Pastor: Michael Littleton, wife: Susie 903-646-3719 6402 CR 343 E Henderson TX 75654

NEW COLUMBIA MBC

P.O. Box 395 Timpson TX 75975

2018 FM 1970 S 936-254-2156

Clerk: Kathy Grigsby 936-254-2156 943 County Road 4813 Timpson TX 75975

Pastor: Calvin Gould, wife: Bonnie 903-795-5141 2175 County Road 1701 Rusk TX 75785

TIMPSON MBC

PO Box 503 Timpson TX 75975

2142 Hwy 59 N 903-692-0716

Clerk: Beverly Tippet 936-554-3121 P.O. Box 345 Timpson TX 75975

Ladies Aux: Betty Meroney 936-427-7482 PO Box 182 Tenaha TX 75974

Music Dir: George Duke 936-254-2125 2294 FM 1645 Timpson TX 75975

Pastor: Levi Cohorst, wife: Melody 903-692-0716 176 CR 4004 Timpson TX 75975

Trinity

TRINITY MBC

P.O. Box 1400 Trinity TX 75862
 1910 E. Caroline Rd 936-581-9506

Clerk: Shelley Boykin 936-438-3067 P.O. Box 141 Trinity TX 75862
 Ladies Aux: Debbie Baum 936-662-7265 3052 FM 980 Huntsville TX
 Pastor: Jim Golden, wife: Linda 936-581-9506 225 Pineland Trinity TX 75862

Tyler

HERITAGE MBC

7720 S. Broadway Tyler TX 75703 903-561-6730

Clerk: Betty Williams 903-566-2374 10800 CR 212 Tyler TX 75707
 Ladies Aux: Shirley Hughes 903-566-3869 3211 Omega Tyler TX 75701
 Music Dir: Bill Hughes 903-566-3869 3211 Omega Tyler TX 75701
 Pastor: Garry Lankford Mary 903-530-3152 10142 Brookwood Dr Tyler TX 75707

UNIVERSITY MBC

PO Box 130036 Tyler TX 75713
 10925 Spur 248 903-566-8434

Clerk: Sharon Gowen PO box 130036 Tyler TX 75713
 Ladies Aux: Theta Thompson 903-566-0544 10892 CR 2209 Tyler TX 75707
 Music Dir: Lymuel Gowen
 Pastor: Donald Britton, wife: Bobbie 903-566-4384 10510 CR 210 Tyler TX 75707

Vanderbilt Baptist Church

PO Box 9711 Tyler Tx 75711
 17495 US Highway 69 S. 903-780-4131

Clerk: Beth Gardner 903-571-3038 P.O. Box 199 Bullard TX 75757
 Music Dir: Ricky Clark 903-539-4618 320 Timberline Bullard TX 75762
 Pastor: Leslie Rhea 903-780-4131 PO Box 9657 Tyler TX 75711

Vidor

SHILOH MBC

890 Evangeline Dr. Vidor TX 77662 409-769-7934

Clerk: Stephanie Reed 409-553-4326 4900 Elliott Vidor TX 77662
 Music Dir: Donald Reed 4900 Elliott Vidor TX 77662
 Pastor: Buel Sauls, wife: Libby 409-790-0000 995 South Lakeside Vidor TX 77662

Waco

LANDMARK MBC

PO Box 23293 Waco TX 76712
 3773 Speegleville Rd 254-848-2350

Clerk: Mary McDow 254-848-4764 182 Speegleville RD Waco TX 76712
 Ladies Aux: Mary McDow 254-848-4764 182 Speegleville RD Waco TX 76712
 Music Dir: Oliver Thomson 254-934-2370 171 Old Patton Road Valley Mills TX 76689
 Pastor: Michael Raines, wife: Rachel 254-848-2350 PO Box 23293 Waco TX 76702
 Youth: Mike Pearson 254-405-1305 321 Sundown Dr Waco TX 76712

Wells

FIRST BC

P.O. Box 491 Wells TX 75976

673 Rusk Ave 936-676-9361

Clerk: Sue Smith 936-867-5605 14876 N US Hwy 69 Pollok TX 75969

Music Dir: Clay Hathorn 936-867-4999 6373 US Hwy 695 Alto TX 75925

Pastor: Wesley Matchett, wife: Amy 936-676-9361 PO Box 131 Wells TX 75976

Whitesboro

Landmark MBC

PO Box 241 Whitesboro TX 76273

305 East South St

Clerk: Betty McCray 903-821-5166 PO box 242 Sadler TX 76264

Music Dir: Mark Bean 903-564-9727 306 4th Street Whitesboro TX 76273

Pastor: Sid Hunter, wife: Helen 903-892-4717 1124 W College Sherman TX 75092

Woodville

WOODVILLE MBC

1446 FM 1746 Woodville TX 75979

Clerk: Johnnie Armstrong 409-283-7489 155 CR 4300 Woodville TX 75979

Ladies Aux: Johnnie Armstrong 409-283-7489 155 CR 4300 Woodville TX 75979

Pastor: Robert Armstrong 409-283-7489 155 CR 4300 Woodville TX 75979

Zavalla

Concord MBC

PO Box 64 Zavalla TX 75980

Hwy 63E & FM 2743 936-897-3550

Clerk: Karen Reed 936-897-3550 678 Black Forest Dr. Zavalla TX 75980

Pastor: Albert Hensarling 409-489-8463 835 County Road 039 Jasper TX 75951

Directory of Pastors

Acker, Leland 325-200-8531 106 Orchard Early, TX 76802 Life Point MBC Brownwood
 Allbritton, Larry 936-628-3864 60 Beeson Ave Shepherd, TX 77371 GOOD SHEPHERD BC Shepherd
 Arden, Travis 903-245-8905 201 Village St Henderson, TX 75654 BROOKS CHAPEL MBC Beckville
 Armstrong, Robert 409-283-7489 155 CR 4300 Woodville, TX 75979 WOODVILLE MBC Woodville
 Babcock, Phillip 432-550-3724 1800 Daren Dr Odessa, TX 79761 New Testament MBC Midland
 Bachman, Justin 903-221-3852 PO Box 3428 Palestine, TX 75802 Grace Baptist Church Palestine
 Bailey, Stehen 806-324-9565 1005 Melody Ln Amarillo, TX 79108 PAVILLARD MBC Amarillo
 Bailey, Jerry 432-770-2302 1202 NW 3rd Street Andrews, TX 79714 NORTHCREST BC Andrews
 Baldwin, Brian 281-363-9358 , Timber Lakes BC The Woodlands
 Bass, Gary 141 CR 4760 Pittsburg, TX 75686 HICKORY HILL MBC Pittsburg
 Beckham, Gerald 281-235-4364 24166 Clennie Needham Rd Porter, TX 77365 LANDMARK MBC Porter
 Bird, Cody 318-602-8238 4001 FM 999 Gary, TX 75643 MOUNT BETHEL MBC Gary
 Black, Mike 870-353-7543 262 Hwy 82 East Clarksville, TX 75426 FRIENDSHIP MBC Clarksville
 Blackmon, Henry 903-715-0298 1491 CR 45620 Blossom, TX 75416 East Post Oak MBC Detroit
 Bobbitt, Barry 903-249-4149 1151 CR 4101 New Boston, TX 75570 Journey Baptist Church New Boston
 Bowman, Danny 903-391-0310 1849 ACR 1259 Grapeland, TX 75844 NEW HOPE MBC Hardin
 Bowman, Roy 903-646-1925 4953 ACR 153 Palestine, TX 75801 Union Chapel MBC Palestine

- Boyd, Richard 409-423-3894 356 CR 4104 Call, TX 75933 NORTH BONAMI MBC Kirbyville
- Bozarth, Joe 281-797-5778 301 N Magnolia Dr Conroe, TX 77301 Fellowship BC Conroe
- Brake, Chet 903-673-2322 8120 FM 642 Purdon, TX 76679 PURSLEY MBC Purdon
- Britton, Donald 903-566-4384 10510 CR 210 Tyler, TX 75707 UNIVERSITY MBC Tyler
- Brock, Robert 903-836-4636 122 South Estates Circle Henderson, TX 75652 TYLER ROAD BC Henderson
- Brooks, Ray 903-657-4265 1706 Longview Dr Henderson, TX 75654 LONG BRANCH MBC Long Branch
- Brown, Thomas 1911 Fountain Spray Dr Wylie, TX 75098 Waterview Baptist Church Richardson
- Brown, Jared 1422 CR 119 Carthage, TX 75633 Hopewell MBC Carthage
- Bryan, Odis 936-858-2107 PO box 746 Alto, TX 75925 MEMORIAL MBC Rusk
- Bryant, Larry 505-860-6452 26 Road 3092 Aztec, NM 87410 LANDMARK MBC Farmington
- Bryant, John 903-278-2690 216 Larkspur lane Wake Village, TX 75501 UNITY BC Texarkana
- Butler, Wayne 936-652-1249 1102 Timpson St Timpson, TX 75975 LOGAN MT. PLEASANT MBC Carthage
- Bynog, Roger 318-228-9327 190 Karen Street Kilgore, TX 75662 GREGGTON MBC Longview
- Bynum, James 903-639-2300 6546 HWY 11 E Hughes Springs, TX 75656 Antioch MBC Hughes Springs
- Byrnes, Ed 281-403-4994 Missouri City, TX 77459 HERITAGE BC Missouri City
- Cabrales, Alan 936-201-9517 601 Bierhalter St San Augustine, TX 75972 Iglesia Bautista Aposento Alto
- Cambell, Tracey 36 CR 2850 Pittsburg, TX 75486 Liberty MBC Mt. Pleasant

Campbell, Truman 870-772-1178 5029 Pine Crest Cir Texarkana, AR 71854 ECHO HILLS MBC Texarkana
 Carpenter, Matthew 903-717-1436 184 CR 2921 Hughes Springs, TX 75656 Hopewell BC Hughes Springs
 Chandler, Larry 936-368-2796 2041 County Road 2699 Shelbyville, TX 75973 East Hamilton MBC Shelbyville
 Chappell, Danny O 817-478-0467 4605 Timber Run Arlington, TX 76001 CRESTVIEW MBC Arlington
 Chittenden, Loyd 713-472-8332 3709 Kaplan Pasadena, TX 77503 FELLOWSHIP MBC Pasadena
 Clark, Paul 254-580-5068 1030 Carr Street Hillsboro, TX 76645 Walnut Street MBC Hillsboro
 Clements, Mark 972-278-8043 1421 Bardfield Garland, TX 75043 New Liberty MBC Garland
 Clinton, Kevin 214-726-2527 4414 Seville Lane Mckinney, TX 75070 LIBERTY MBC McKinney
 Cobbs, Joel 903-805-4794 909 South Red Bud Lane Overton, TX 75684 Grandview MBC Henderson
 Coburn, Justin 903-280-3622 9668 FM 1840 De Kalb, TX 75559 AUSTIN CHAPEL MBC DeKalb
 Cohorst, Levi 903-692-0716 176 CR 4004 Timpson, TX 75975 TIMPSON MBC Timpson
 Coolman, Randall 903-818-5028 1030 Patricia Drive Sherman, TX 75090 Loving Baptist Church
 Crawford, Richard 903-808-7545 6211 St. Hwy 135 Gladewater, TX 75647 Kilgore MBC Kilgore
 Crawford, Rusty 409-383-4706 PO Box 51 Spurger, TX 77660 Parkwood MBC Buna
 Crawley, Randall 903-572-4994 85 CR 3337 Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455 ARGO MBC Cookville
 Culp, Alan 325-207-3996 7316 CR 4122 Hermleigh, TX 79526 FIRST BC Hermleigh
 Dacus, Kenneth 903-463-7123 511 Preston Rd Denison, TX 75020 VICTORY MBC Sherman

- Davis, Roy 936-598-8418 138 CR 3008 Center, TX 75935 Heritage Baptist Church Center
- Davis, Ron 325-573-0496 1601 Ave T Snyder, TX 79549 NORTHSIDE BC Snyder
- Dawson, David 254-216-3095 620 Old Pidcoke Rd Gatesville, TX 76528 WESTVIEW MBC Gatesville
- Deaton, Horace 936-537-7823 16938 West Lynbrook Montgomery, TX 77316 MAGNOLIA MBC Magnolia
- Denby, Lamar 936-422-4506 PO box 866 Huntington, TX 75949 Highway MBC Huntington
- Denny, Rusty 505-488-8899 PO box 8046 Newcomb, NM 87455 Two Grey Hills MBC Navajo Nation
- Denny, Paul 903-576-5866 425 N 40th St Corsicana, TX 75110 Second Avenue MBC Corsicana
- Dillon, Robert 903-219-1344 176 Dogwood Jacksonville, TX 75766 EAST SIDE MBC Jacksonville
- Dollar, William 903-641-9310 Corsicana, TX 75110 HUBBARD MBC Hubbard
- Doyen, Shannon 409-201-1446 710 S McCoy Blvd New Boston, TX 75570 WEST SIDE MBC New Boston
- Duffitt, Steven P 210-834-4235 10104 Windburn Trail Converse, TX 78109 MISSIONARY BC San Antonio
- Durham, Brad 903-267-3146 309 Simpson Dr Sherman, TX 75092 GETHSEMANE MBC Gainesville
- Easley, Tim 903-257-6215 635 NW CR 2110 Corsicana, TX 75110 CEDAR CREEK MBC Corsicana
- Edwards, Terry 817-478-8142 7118 Royal Gate Dr Arlington, TX 76016 Crossroads MBC Fort Worth
- Elumbaugh, R B 936-332-4094 581 CR 1275 Center, TX 75935 MT. HERMAN MBC Center
- Epnett, Curtis 903-220-8444 1200 CR 2104 Daingerfield, TX 75638 OAK GROVE MBC Ore City
- Estes, Tommy 903-738-3768 3615 Eagles Nest Round Rock, TX 78665 FAITH MBC Round Rock

Evett, Randall 903-874-7922 7395 S.E. CR 3060 Corsicana, TX 75109 PROVIDENCE MBC Corsicana
 Farmer, Paul 469-774-4360 2702 Cumberland Mesquite, TX 75150 EASTFIELD MBC Mesquite
 Finn, Brian 903-720-5159 1002 Ins Lane Gilmer, TX 75644 GILMER MBC Gilmer
 Fitzgerald, Carl E 281-431-1444 24735 Fawn Ridge Forest Dr Spring, TX 77373 GRACE MBC Spring
 Fodge, Mike 936-254-9215 181 CR 4861 Gary, TX 75643 West Hamilton MBC Shelbyville
 Fondren, Larry 903-675-5330 410 S Wofford Athens, TX 75751 LANDMARK MBC Athens
 Forgason, David 972-978-1923 442 Oriole Cir. Duncanville, TX 75116 FIRST MBC Duncanville
 Gallegos, Joe 832-276-9379 2217 B Huffman - Eastgate Rd Huffman, TX 77336 CALVARY BC Huffman
 Gallegos, Juan 830-313-2363 106 Dennis Dr. Del Rio, TX 78840 Berea Baptist Mission Del Rio
 Gamez, Mario 713-873-1827 402 Lanno st Pasadena, TX 77504 Templo Bautista Emanuel Pasadena
 Gandy, Rick 903-684-3712 2815 CR 4515 Avery, TX 75554 HUBBARD MBC De Kalb
 Gatlin, David 903-898-2202 8460 CR 373 D Henderson, TX 75654 Friendship MBC Henderson
 Gatlin, Justin 713-302-9319 2100 W. Lang Alvin, TX 77511 ALVIN MBC Alvin
 Gentry, Kevin 903-683-1863 215 Nelson Rusk, TX 75785 PLEASANT GROVE MBC Maydelle
 Gholson, Matt 903-312-3181 15744 FM 1798 W Henderson, TX 75654 EBENEZER MBC Henderson
 Gibson, Jay 972-390-0899 741 Cheyenne Dr Allen, TX 75002 HARVEST OAKS BC Allen
 Golden, Jim 936-581-9506 225 Pineland Trinity, TX 75862 TRINITY MBC Trinity

Gould, Ervin 903-562-1287 P. O. Box 428 Avinger, TX 75630 Pruitt Lake MBC Avinger
 Gould, Calvin 903-795-5141 2175 County Road 1701 Rusk, TX 75785 NEW COLUMBIA MBC Timpson
 Gray, James 903-646-4386 PO Box 745 Henderson, TX 75653 GUM SPRINGS MBC Henderson
 Griffith, Robert 903-577-8773 1135 CR 3250 Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455 LIBERTY HILL MBC Cookville
 Griffith, Glenn 903-466-3474 3082 CR 3317 Omaha, TX 77571 NEVILL'S CHAPEL MBC Mt. Pleasant
 Griggs, Eric 409-998-0469 907 Mimosa Dr Nederland, TX 77627 STONEGATE BC Nederland
 Guinn, Tom 903-834-6732 4090 CR 124 North New London, TX 75682 Overton MBC Overton
 Ham, Ronnie 936-553-4927 5643 HWY 21 W San Augustine, TX 75972 UNION CROSS MBC Nacogdoches
 Hare, John 940-613-2784 1110 Texowa Iowa Park, TX 76367 PACIFIC AVENUE MBC Iowa Park
 Hargrave, Robert 409-383-8611 878 CR 476 Broadus, TX 75929 YELLOW RIDGE MBC Broadus
 Hargraves, Larry 512-764-2904 323 Kellogg Ct Dale, TX 78616 BRAZOS ST. BC Lockhart
 Harrington, Brandon 409-651-6096 1410 Waterford Dr Deer Park, TX 77536 LifeBridge BC Deer Park
 Hart, Perry 318-422-2087 PO box 312 Rodessa, TX 71069 CAVES SPRINGS MBC Linden
 Harwell, Alton 409-547-2515 235 CR 4471 Warren, TX 77664 CALVARY MBC Silsbee
 Hensarling, Albert 409-489-8463 835 County Road 039 Jasper, TX 75951 Concord MBC Zavalla
 Hill, Steven 903-692-4051 280 PR 856 Carthage, TX 75633 NEW SHADY GROVE MBC Carthage
 Hilliard, Monty 806-784-0786 4929 - 49th Street Lubbock, TX 79414 QUAKER AVE. MBC Lubbock

Hinson, Chuck 903-563-2171 2301 Deanna Dr Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455 DAMASCUS MBC Mt. Pleasant
 Hinson, Joe 409-658-4786 5674 Ben D. Smith Dr Silsbee, TX 77656 NORTHVIEW MBC Silsbee
 Hitt, Lynn 281-495-6792 6202 Winkleman Rd Houston, TX 77083 MISSION BEND BC Houston
 Hively, Rob 903-267-2108 251 Burns City Road Valley View, TX 76272 New Hope MBC Valley View
 Hobson, Don 936-544-6473 220 CR 2304 Grapeland, TX 75844 PLAIN MBC Kennard
 Hogam, Jamie 903-724-4673 410 CR 1237 Grapeland, TX 75684 Denson Springs MBC Grapeland
 Holifield, Melvin 281-622-3266 2651 Fostoria Tram Cleveland, TX 77328 FOSTORIA OAKS MBC Cleveland
 Horn, Tommy 903-966-2820 2198 CR 3117 Clarksville, TX 75426 Hopewell MBC Clarksville
 Howard, Donald 903-723-3618 1009 Bassett Rd Palestine, TX 75803 BASSETT ROAD MBC Palestine
 Hunter, Sid 903-892-4717 1124 W College Sherman, TX 75092 LANDMARK MBC Whitesboro
 Hurley, Ted 405-892-7743 419 W Moore Sherman, TX 75090 CALVARY MBC Sherman
 Innerarity, Joe 903-746-6161 Long Branch, TX BETHLEHEM MBC Joaquin
 Jackson, Roddy 903-748-8317 PO box 303 Avery, TX 75554 AVERY MBC Avery
 Jackson, Joshua 903-820-9882 2401 W Bond St Denison, TX 75020 Mt. Pleasant MBC Denison
 Jacobs, Larry 817-966-9909 926 CR 340 space 11 Angleton, TX 77515 GREATER HEIGHTS BF Angleton
 Jamie, Hogan 903-478-2009 410 ACR 1237 Rusk, TX 75844 OAKLAND MBC Rusk
 Johnson, Lonnie 214-499-7858 309 Antietam Way Mesquite, TX 75149 FAIRHAVEN BC Mesquite

Johnson, Eddie 806-683-3369 6506 Nancy Ellen Street Amarillo, TX 79119 ANTIOCH MBC Amarillo
Johnston, Chuck 903-764-5252 12420 S State Hwy 19 Elkhart, TX 75839 SALMON MBC Elkhart
Jones, Joe 936-254-9696 450 FM 1970 N Timpson, TX 75975 ROQUEMORE MBC HENDERSON
Jones, Carroll 936-615-1365 416 FM 1970 N Timpson, TX 75975 CORINTH MBC Timpson
Jones, Sam 903-220-9098 PO Box 448 Arp, TX 75750 Arp First Baptist Church Arp
Kelley, Milton (Scooter) 936-414-4339 246 Redd Rd Huntington, TX 75949 OAK FLAT MBC Huntington
Knight, Ernie 325-660-1695 1802 Glenhaven Dr Abilene, TX 79603 WYNDROCK MBC Abilene
Kirby, Mark 432-923-3434 1614 N Everglade Odessa, TX 79762 Beacon BC Odessa
Knight, Ricky 214-673-9390 PO box 1201 Naples, TX 75568 ROCKY BRANCH MBC Naples
Kuykendall, Bill 903-657-8153 1004 Pamela Henderson, TX 75654 Calvary BC Henderson
Land, Charles 972-345-3899 2785 Belvedere Rd Levelland, TX 79336 RIDGECREST MBC Levelland
Lankford, Garry 903-530-3152 10142 Brookwood Dr Tyler, TX 75707 HERITAGE MBC Tyler
Lewis, J C 936-269-3149 PO box 1510 Center, TX 75935 Fellowship MBC Joaquin
Littleton, Michael 903-646-3719 6402 CR 343 E Henderson, TX 75654 COUNTY LINE MBC Timpson
Lowery, Dennis 936-522-7157 1532 CR 1545 Crockett, TX 75835 NORTH LOOP BC Crockett
Macareno, David P. O. Box 52261 McAllen, TX 78501 FIRST MBC McAllen
Martin, Stephen L 281-399-3205 27204 Long St Splendora, TX 77372 CLEVELAND MBC Cleveland

Matchett, Wesley 936-676-9361 PO Box 131 Wells, TX 75976 FIRST BC Wells
 Matchett, Wesley 936-422-9803 186 youngblood rd Huntington, TX 75949 ORA MBC Huntington
 McBryde, Charles 903-467-9282 9115 Sun Bonnet Court Odessa, TX 79765 Parkway Baptist Church Odessa
 McCarver, Glenn 915-301-3712 7008 Faxon Dr El Paso, TX 79924 Borderland Baptist Church El Paso
 McClintic, Dennis 903-427-3522 1445 FM 2120 Clarksville, TX 75426 New Haven MBC Clarksville
 McGehee, Steven 281-876-7282 PO box 691 Dickinson, TX 77539 Baker Drive BC Dickinson
 Mcguire, Daniel 903-563-4868 11608 FM 130 Hughes Springs, TX 75656 CROSS ROADS MBC Hughes Springs
 McLeroy, Maurice 281-304-2005 14907 Carolina Hills Cypress, TX 77433 BECKER ROAD BC Hockley
 McNatt, Gary W 903-293-5063 PO box 691 Texarkana, TX 75504 TANGLEWOOD MBC Atlanta
 McPherson, Don 903-667-5884 117 E Browning De Kalb, TX 75559 PINKHAM MEMORIAL BC De Kalb
 Melton, Hiram 936-248-2163 1090 CR 3550 Joaquin, TX 75954 LONE CEDAR MBC Joaquin
 Mendoza, Daniel 281-948-5915 3213 Brookhurst Lane Deer Park, TX 77536 CREEKMONT BC LaPorte
 Menn, Billy 254-432-5312 260 Burk Rd Killeen, TX 76549 LANDMARK MBC Killeen
 Milam, Tommy 7201 CR 1905 Talco, TX 75487 Eastside MBC Mt Pleasant
 Miller, Ryan 816-876-5405 1830 S Woodlawn Blvd Denison, TX 75020 UNITY MBC Denison
 Mixon, Hugh 936-872-3313 PO box 396 Broadus, TX 75929 Harvey Creek MBC Broadus
 Moore, James 281-931-9416 174 Glazebrook Dr Houston, TX 77060 GREENRIDGE MBC Houston

Moore II, Donald 936-591-2551 780 CR 2514 Shelbyville, TX 75973 PROVIDENCE MBC Center
 Moorehead, Marshall , SULPHUR SPRINGS MBC Mt. Enterprise
 Morrow, Bill 817-483-4344 3502 Henry Court Arlington, TX 76017 SUBLETT ROAD MBC Arlington
 Moyers III, Ernest E 936-327-3326 309 Pratt Rd Livingston, TX 77351 CALVARY MBC Livingston
 Munsinger, Albert 903-683-6330 905 Crockett St Rusk, TX 75785 GRAPELAND MBC Grapeland
 Mutina, Ronnie 903-918-7320 346 FM 1970 Carthage, TX 75633 Liberty Chapel BC Carthage
 Myrick, William (Bill) 713-694-0331 925 Firnat St Houston, TX 77022 HARMONY MBC Houston
 Neal, Gerry 972-221-2141 1200 Marchant Place Lewisville, TX 75067 CINDY LANE MBC Lewisville
 Neal, Adrian 936-465-6734 3260 FM 2109 Huntington, TX 75949 Faith BC Lufkin
 Neidholt, James 903-768-2205 709 CR 1660 Alba, TX 75410 First BC Grand Saline
 Noble, Joshua 903-387-6832 1415 Longview dr Henderson, TX 75652 OAKLAND MBC Shelbyville
 Oliver, Mike 936-591-2074 8843 US Hwy 96 South Center, TX 75935 HAWTHORNE MBC San Augustine
 Oney, Roger 903-835-1435 320 CR 2876 Hughes Springs, TX 75656 OLD UNION MBC Mt. Pleasant
 Oviedo, Abel 956-458-6943 1214 Hunter St Mission, TX 78572 MACEDONIA MBM Mission
 Pace, Stephen W 281-324-1969 16300 Wallisville Rd Houston, TX 77049 TWINLAND MBC Houston
 Pace, Jim 254-535-1100 1420 Crested Butte Way George Town, TX 78626 Disciple Life Baptist Church Austin
 Parks, Dave 409-284-0147 1400 Old Hwy 90 W Rose City, TX 77662 Lighthouse BC Rose City

Parsons, Robin 903-539-8229 PO Box 189 Gallatin, TX 75764 Gallatin MBC Gallatin

Pate, Wesley L 409-586-3051 PO box 326 Bronson, TX 75930 HEMPHILL MBC Bronson

Phillips, Steve 903-635-4302 590 Youngblood Rd Huntington, TX 75949 SAN AUGUSTINE MBC San Augustine

Pipes, Ronnie 903-278-9451 311 Red River Rd. N Texarkana, TX 75501 OAKRIDGE MBC Maud

Price, Chris 936-203-4958 818 IH 45 South Huntsville, TX 77340 Chapelwood MBC Huntsville

Proctor, David 903-754-2822 PO box 155 Clayton, TX 75637 Emmaus Baptist Fellowship Lakeport

Raines, Michael 254-848-2350 PO Box 23293 Waco, TX 76702 LANDMARK MBC Waco

Ramon, Roy 325-234-0471 3533 Shady Hill Dr San Angelo, TX 76904 BEACON BC San Angelo

Redus, Robert 972-365-0522 1411 Potomac dr Richardson, TX 75081 GOLDEN MEADOWS BC Garland

Reed, Dale 903-693-8089 916 W Sabine Carthage, TX 75633 CARTHAGE MBC Carthage

Reeves, Sam 903-277-0730 9910 US Hwy 82W De Kalb, TX 75559 NEW HOPE MBC De Kalb

Reeves, Randall 903-724-1556 8413 FM 322 Palestine, TX 75801 CEDAR CREEK MBC Palestine

Reeves, Steve 903-277-5993 120 San Saba Texarkana, TX 75503 WESTLAWN MBC Texarkana

Rhea, Leslie 903-780-4131 PO Box 9657 Tyler, TX 75711 Vanderbilt Baptist Church Tyler

Rice, Victor 210-428-0684 885 Brushy Creek Lakehills, TX 78063 SHILOH MBC San Antonio

Richey, Nolan 903-884-2540 330 CR 3312 Omaha, TX 75571 CONCORD MBC Omaha

Riddle, Dane 903-717-1450 PO box 92 Mt. Pleasant, TX 75456 Harris Chapel MBC Mt. Pleasant

- Ridings, Steven 817-357-9041 1121 Sherwood Drive Bedford, TX 76022 CENTRAL BC Bedford
- Ridling, Bruce 806-336-9608 304 Austin Borger, TX 79007 Unity Baptist Church Borger
- Robinson, Bruce 936-858-2114 PO box 92 Alto, TX 75925 Alto MBC Alto
- Rodgers, Roddy 830-393-7032 45 CR 331 Floresville, TX 78114 LANDMARK MBC Floresville
- Rogers, Nathan 903-753-3768 800 E. Loop 281 Longview, TX 75605 Longview MBC Longview
- Rushing, John 281-608-0085 21410 Broken Spear Porter, TX 77365 VICTORY MBC New Caney
- Sanchez, Gabriel 713-732-4119 8214 Woodland Willows Houston, TX 77083 Mision Bautista Emanuel Houston
- Sauls, Buel 409-790-0000 995 South Lakeside Vidor, TX 77662 SHILOH MBC Vidor
- Sellers, Brian 903-822-3615 PO box 97 Mt. Enterprise, TX 75681 LANDMARK MBC Mt. Enterprise
- Shine, James 903-586-1066 2302 Briarwood DR Jacksonville, TX 75766 Enterprise BC Jacksonville
- Shotwell, Don 817-232-1910 901 S. Blue Mound Road Fort Worth, TX 76179 Friendship MBC Fort Worth
- Simmons, Mark 903-305-0561 2594 CR 1436 Bogata, TX 75417 JOHNTOWN MBC Bogata
- Simmons, Jimmy 903-657-6541 PO box 1325 Henderson, TX 75653 ZION HILL MBC Minden
- Simmons, Nathan 806-622-0916 7600 Upton Amarillo, TX 75119 58th AVENUE MBC Amarillo
- Simons, Johnathan 832-906-9483 9838 Mango St Houston, TX 77075 Faith MBC Houston
- Simons, Johnathan 903-875-5999 409 S. 15th St Corsicana, TX 75110 Missionary Baptist Church Corsicana
- Sims, Henry 409-384-6053 PO box 24 Jasper, TX 75951 KIRBYVILLE MBC Kirbyville

Smith, Raymond 903-946-1291 PO box 1467 Huntington, TX 75949 NEDVILLE MBC Jasper
 Smith, Leroy 936-876-2582 PO box 287 Huntington, TX 75949 MAPLE GROVE MBC Minden
 Smith, Mark 281-748-7120 2602 9th Ave N Texas City, TX 77590 LANDMARK MBC Texas City
 Smith, David 817-726-8781 938 Carthage Way Arlington, TX 76017 Lifeline BC Arlington
 Smith, Darren 615-630-5163 292 S Moody Lane Cleveland, TX 772328 Amazing Grace MBC Cleveland
 Snider, Don 409-289-5961 484 Private Rd 6180 Jasper, TX 75951 ANTIIOCH MBC Hemphill
 Sparks, Bobby 903-268-3465 3987 CR 3322 Greenville, TX 75402 EMMANUEL MBC Greenville
 Spencer, Jack 575-749-3017 46 CR 4239 Simms, TX 75574 Wards Creek MBC Simms
 Steele, James 903-276-4786 186 CR 2216 Texarkana, TX 75561 HOOKS MBC Hooks
 Steward, Ronnie 903-632-5797 2548 Hwy 271 S Bogata, TX 75417 LANDMARK MBC Paris
 Stewart, Michael 318-489-5955 410 Ellis Street Hughes Springs, TX 75656 HUGHES SPRINGS MBC Hughes Springs
 Strickland, Carl 409-770-7049 2917 30th Ave. N. Texas City, TX 77590 TEXAS CITY MBC Texas City
 Stuckey, Timothy 3903 Barrington St. Apt 1407 San Antonio, TX 78217 new life MBC Live Oak
 Suttis, Greg 936-590-4433 439 CR 1205 Center, TX 75935 WHITE ROCK MBC Center
 Taylor, Michael 903-692-1494 112 CR 1912 Gary, TX 75643 ENTERPRISE MBC Gary
 Taylor, T L 903-451-2502 17200 CR 2854 Eustace, TX 75124 FIRST MBC Mabank
 Templeman, Willard 256-668-6738 5900 Yarborough Rd Longview, TX 75604 Sunset Baptist Church Marshall

- Thomas, Jeremiah 903-573-3906 206 Garden Ln Henderson, TX 75652 Longview Drive MBC Henderson
- Thompson, Michael D 903-575-7110 235 CR 1540 Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455 MOUNT SYLVIA MBC Mt. Pleasant
- Thompson, Peter 903-253-1426 6876 Hwy. 323 W Overton, TX 75684 PLEASANT HILL MBC Overton
- Thompson, David 903-563-2916 195 Cedar Dr Richwood, TX 77531 UNITY MBC Richwood
- Thompson, Chad 903-645-3515 157 FM 997 Daingerfield, TX 75638 SOUTH UNION MBC Daingerfield
- Tijerina, Daniel 956-888-7270 1406 Dons Drive Mission, TX 78572 A New Beginning Baptist Church Donna
- Torres, Oscar Salamanca 322 Cd. Acuna, COAH Iglesia Bautista del Centro Del Rio
- Trussell, Donald 830-928-5885 PO box 290435 Kerrville, TX 78029 HILL COUNTRY MBC Kerrville
- Turnipseed, Kenny 903-227-5570 PO box 6 Summer, TX 75486 Cypress MBC Mt. Pleasant
- Valladares, Al 1102 N 15th McAllen, TX 78501 Iglesia Bautista El Buen Pastor McAllen
- Valladares, Al 956-499-5566 1102 N 15th St McAllen, TX 78501 The Sower BC Reynosa
- Veazey, Wesley 903-404-5888 PO box 1434 Palestine, TX 75802 MEMORY LANE MBC Palestine
- Vesper, Steve 1710 Ocho Ct Arlington, TX 76012 COLONIAL BC Grand Prairie
- Walker, Dale 903-649-2111 2004 FM 999 Gary, TX 75643 EASTSIDE MBC Gary
- Walker, Joe 936-269-3652 PO box 282 Joaquin, TX 75954 LOGANSPOUR MBC Logansport
- Walker, Tommy 409-200-4121 511 CR 4125 Woodville, TX 75957 ERIN MBC Kirbyville
- Warnell, Doyle 210-858-6450 6548 CR 307 Jourdanton, TX 78026 FAITH MBC San Antonio

- Warr, Bobby 936-598-2835 3015 CR 1168 Center, TX 75935 PLEASANT HILL MBC Shelbyville
- White, Jack 903-721-3152 PO Box 491 Rusk, TX 75785 MOUNT HOPE MBC Rusk
- Wiggins, Shane 936-635-8263 1059 Elkins Lake Huntsville, TX 77340 BETHEL MBC Huntsville
- Wiggins, Lamoine 903-683-2859 510 FM 1910 W Jacksonville, TX 75766 ROCKY SPRINGS MBC Jacksonville
- Williams, Kim 281-931-1894 6902 Northleaf Drive Houston, TX 77086 TRUE LIGHT MBM Houston
- Williams, Johnny 903-983-1542 167 Kingman Cir Gladewater, TX 75647 VICTORY ROAD BC Kilgore
- Williams, Ray 903-753-1830 418 Hillmont Longview, TX 75601 UNITY MBC Longview
- Williams, Charles 903-871-2759 103 Leisure Lane Whitehouse, TX 75791 SMYRNA MBC Mt. Enterprise
- Williams, James 979-571-0915 2907 Hillside Dr Bryan, TX 77802 COLLEGE STATION BC College Station
- Williams, Joey 903-960-4204 120 N Douglas St Bogata, TX 75417 BOGATA MBC Bogata
- Willtrout, Joe 214-642-1191 4110 Redell Rd Baytown, TX 77521 Woodglen MBC Spring
- Wilson, Dwayne 903-573-3435 5788 CR 1905 Talco, TX 75487 Maple Springs MBC Talco
- Windham, Billy 936-275-0376 167 CR 2820 Shelbyville, TX 75973 NEW HARMONY MBC Shelbyville
- Windham, Son 936-591-7705 PO Box 173 Shelbyville, TX 75973 Old Salem MBC Center
- Wisener, John 903-922-7280 PO box 667 Pittsburg, TX 75686 SPRING HILL MBC Pittsburg
- Witcher, Ronald 903-295-0705 5946 Gilmer Rd Longview, TX 75604 HEARTLAND BC Longview
- Woodard, Charlie 903-519-1049 1461 Peachtree Rd Mabank, TX 75156 Lighthouse Baptist Church Eustace

Woolf, Mark 936-269-4429 2657 CR 3000 Joaquin, TX 75954 Pine Ridge MBC Joaquin
Yancy, Ernest 214-732-8979 130 East Bardin Rd; Suite 136 Arlington, TX 76018 Blueprint International Sanctuary
Zepeda, Tim 903-380-6124 1320 E Ferguson Rd Mount Pleasant, TX 75455 Iglesia Bautista Betel Mount Pleasant

Directory of Other Ministers

Adams, Jack, 936-254-9273 192 Austin St., Timpson, TX 75975 NEW COLUMBIA MBC Timpson
 Anderson, Jim Bob, 903-249-4331 6012 McClure Rd, Texarkana, AR 71854 UNITY BC Texarkana
 Armstrong, Gary, 903-754-3177 527 Dixie Lake Rd, Carthage, TX 75633 CARTHAGE MBC Carthage
 Ashlock, Ken, 972-278-8043 4506 Scenic Cir, Garland, TX 75043 NEW LIBERTY MBC Garland
 Baker, Albert, 903-424-1044 503 Dunn, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455 NEVILL'S CHAPEL MBC Mt. Pleasant
 Banks, Charles, 936-628-6285 131 Lucas, Shepherd, TX 77371 GOOD SHEPHERD BC Shepherd
 Barger, Dave, 517-610-8068 , Deer Park, TX 77536 LifeBridge BC Deer Park
 Barrow, Sam, 409-782-9594 1620 HWY 418, Silsbee, TX 77656 BETHEL MBC Port Neches
 Battles, Frank, 903-530-6078 PO Box 132464, Tyler, TX 75713 HERITAGE MBC Tyler
 Bentley, Homer, 903-729-2304 1120 E Lacy, Palestine, TX 75801 MEMORY LANE MBC Palestine
 Bickham, Kirk, 214-551-4271 PO box 512, Hughes Springs, TX 75656 HUGHES SPRINGS MBC Hughes Springs
 Bolding, Gerald, 832-757-5894 18453 Misty Wood, Porter, TX 77365 VICTORY MBC New Caney
 Bolding, Kevin, 832-757-5894 18453 Misty Wood, Porter, TX 772365 VICTORY MBC New Caney
 Bostick, David, , , FELLOWSHIP MBC Pasadena
 Brittain, Ben, 903-7544391 PO box 483, Joaquin, TX 75954 BETHLEHEM MBC Joaquin

- Brown, Truman, 281-923-7080 25270 White Oak Lane, Splendor, TX 77312 Fellowship BC Conroe
- Bryant, Bobby, 713-829-4678 7911 Stratford Hall Dr, Rosharon, TX 77583 LANDMARK MBC Texas City
- Bryant, Bobby, Jr, 832-419-5539 11104 Edwards Ave, Pearland, TX 77584 ALVIN MBC Alvin
- Buffington, N. L., 1301 Comanche, Richardson, TX 75080 Waterview Baptist Church Richardson
- Bunger, James, 903-667-2837 745 CR 4201, De Kalb, TX 75559 AUSTIN CHAPEL MBC DeKalb
- Burns, William, 806-698-1551 5402 66th Street apt 603, Lubbock, TX 79424 Quaker Ave. MBC Lubbock
- Burr, Phillip, 936-223-0279 40 Timberlla, Point Blank, TX 77331 CALVARY MBC Livingston
- Butler, Steve, 903-657-8153 600 Shawnee Trail, Henderson, TX 75654 Calvary BC Henderson
- Camp, Trace, 903-563-9060 205 Garden Ln, Henderson, TX 75652 Cross Roads MBC Hughes Springs
- Cantu, Jose, 832-603-6867 , , MISSION BEND BC Houston
- Carmen, Cappa, , , CENTRAL BC Bedford
- Carrasco, Damien, 1330 CR 2132, Clarksville, TX 75426 New Haven MBC Clarksville
- Chandler, Cliff, 903-646-0632 904 Layton, Henderson, TX 75652 TYLER ROAD BC Henderson
- Childress, Waymon, 325-642-6921 , , Life Point MBC Brownwood
- Cimino, Mark, 214-495-9651 , , HARVEST OAKS BC Allen
- Cleveland Sr, Paul, 713-702-2504 3303 Gladwyne Ln, La Porte, TX 77571 ALVIN MBC Alvin
- Cooper, Lee Roy, 903-563-4770 3101 CR 3265, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455 Damascus MBC Mt. Pleasant
- Cruz, Carlos, 832-433-9187 5709 Lotus St., Houston, TX 77085 MISSION BEND BC Houston

Culley, Roy, 903-218-9022 402 Whipoorwill, Henderson, TX 75652 BETHEL MBC Tatum
 Daniels, Billy, 903-249-6222 426 US Hwy 271, Bogata, TX 75417 BOGATA MBC Bogata
 Davis, Leland, 15993 Big Oak Bay Rd, Tyler, TX 75707 Calvary BC Henderson
 Dawson, Daniel, 903-316-8043 , , WESTVIEW MBC Gatesville
 Dearing, Eugene, 214-803-8163 , , EMMANUEL MBC Greenville
 Dias, Felipe, 832-245-5303 , , MISSION BEND BC Houston
 Dorman, Ken, 254-793-2587 275 Shadey Loop, Killeen, TX 76549 LANDMARK MBC Killeen
 Dowling, Johnnie, 903-683-6874 2159 FM 23 W, Rusk, TX 75785 Alto MBC Alto
 Dubose, Weeks, 432-210-9610 62 Underwood Dr, Huntsville, TX 77340 Chapelwood MBC Huntsville
 DuBose, P. A., 903-685-2403 676 CR 1244, Gary, TX 75643 EASTSIDE MBC Gary
 Durham, Jordan, 903-820-8309 309 Simpson Dr, Sherman, TX 75092 GETHSEMANE MBC Gainesville
 Duszik, Kourtney, 903-240-7457 900 CR 1244, Gary, TX 75643 CORINTH MBC Timpson
 Ellison, Charlie, 713-201-1304 , Deer Park, TX 77536 LifeBridge BC Deer Park
 Foat, Barry, , , TRUE LIGHT MBM Houston
 Foster, Raymond, 903-821-6675 1240 Carla Dr, Denison, TX 75020 Mt. Pleasant MBC Denison
 Fussell, Dustin, 409-382-2619 1379 CR 480, Kirbyville, TX 75956 NORTH BONAMI MBC Kirbyville
 Galligos, Ernesto, 830-422-1222 131 Grissom St, Del Rio, TX 78840 Berea Baptist Mission Del Rio
 Gardner, Chris, 936-662-1142 555 Elkins Lake, Huntsville, TX 77340 BETHEL MBC Huntsville

- Gates, Harold, 832-372-6402 1702 FM 980 Apt 29, Huntsville, TX 77320 North Loop BC Crockett
- Gatlin, Kyle, 8436 CR 373 D, Henderson, TX 75654 Friendship MBC Henderson
- Gayler, Glen, , EMMANUEL MBC Greenville
- Gilbert, Curtis, 903-279-4416 PO box 99, Overton, TX 75684 Calvary BC Henderson
- Gilbreath, Larry, , Eustace, TX 75124 Lighthouse Baptist Church Eustace
- Golden, Taylor, 936-661-9466 88 Buckthroner Acres, Huntsville, TX 77320 TRINITY MBC Trinity
- Goodnight, Bob, 903-727-0854 130 Clearview Dr, Palestine, TX 75803 GRAPELAND MBC Grapeland
- Gorman, Keith, 214-808-3119 6008 Cedar Lane, Rowlett, TX 75089 New Liberty MBC Garland
- Gray, George, 281-592-8875 5028 S Duck Creek Rd., Cleveland, TX 77328 CLEVELAND MBC Cleveland
- Griffith, Gary, 903-856-2611 3316 HWY 11 West, Pittsburg, TX 75686 ROCKY BRANCH MBC Naples
- Griffith, Joe, PO box 57, Mt Enterprise, TX 75681 Calvary BC Henderson
- Griffith, Phil, 13739 US Hwy 259 South, Mount Enterprise, TX 75681 SMYRNA MBC Mt. Enterprise
- Hand, Bruce, 115 Bellaire St., Henderson, TX 75654 Calvary BC Henderson
- Harp, Tony, 903-753-3768 800 E. Loop 281, Longview, TX 75605 Longview MBC Longview
- Harp, Tony, 903-753-3768 800 E loop 281, Longview, TX 75605 Longview MBC Longview
- Harrelson, Larry, 1670 CR 3908, Jacksonville, TX 75766 Enterprise BC Jacksonville
- Harty, John, 325-863-2211 985 Herm Ave, Hermleigh, TX 79526 NORTHSIDE BC Snyder
- Hatter, Rickey, 806-897-1205 909 Ave D, Levelland, TX 79336 RIDGECREST MBC Levelland

Hazell, Clayton, 903-677-6166 9809 CR 1220, Malakoff, TX 75148 LANDMARK MBC Athens
 Hill, Lamar, 972-613-1171 1217 Colonel Dr Apt 1257, Garland, TX 75043 New Liberty MBC Garland
 Hill, Barry, 325-725-1762 4917 CR 337, Anson, TX 79501 WYNDROCK MBC Abilene
 Hinkle, James, 903 427-0539 1603 FM 2120, Clarksville, TX 75426 New Haven MBC Clarksville
 Hoover, Gene, 903-822-4245 943 CR 3168 West, Mt Enterprise, TX 75681 SMYRNA MBC Mt. Enterprise
 Hughes, Mack, 409-622-5429 939 CR 510, Kirbyville, TX 75956 North Bonami MBC Kirbyville
 Hummel, Frank, 903-985-6618 12329 FM 782 N, Henderson, TX 75652 VICTORY ROAD BC Kilgore
 Inriquez, Aaron, , , TX Emmaus Baptist Fellowship Lakeport
 James, Chris, 903-814-9362 , , LIBERTY MBC McKinney
 Jimmerson, David, 1027 East Loop 456 Apt 14, Jacksonville, TX 75766 Enterprise BC Jacksonville
 Johnson, Roy, 902-862-2674 PO box 429, Cambell, TX 75922 EMMANUEL MBC Greenville
 Jones, John Paul, 870-774-2242 6030 McClure Rd, Texarkana, AR 71854 UNITY BC Texarkana
 Jones, Sam, 204 Evergreen, Henderson, TX 75652 Calvary BC Henderson
 Jones, Randy, 409-622-9349 Donna Ave, Kirbyville, TX 75956 KIRBYVILLE MBC Kirbyville
 Kaufman, Jacob, 409-420-0929 611 Main Street, Kirbyville, TX 75956 North Bonami MBC Kirbyville
 Keeland, David, 409-656-5679 392 CR 834, Buna, TX 77612 NORTH BONAMI MBC Kirbyville
 Keith, David, 936-687-4986 PO box 353, Grapeland, TX 75844 GRAPELAND MBC Grapeland
 Kellam, Ron, 41 Timber Lane, Texarkana, TX 75501 ECHO HILLS MBC Texarkana

Kelley, Elzy, 409-423-2671 211 Drew St, Kirbyville, TX 75956 NORTH BONAMI MBC Kirbyville
 Kelley, Brian, 936-208-3272 246 Redd Rd, Huntington, TX 95949 OAK FLAT MBC Huntington
 Kemler, Bob, 806-336-0546 315 Hudson, Amarillo, TX 79108 PAVILLARD MBC Amarillo
 Kimzey, Devin, 936-553-7069 1098 CR 4209, Gary, TX 75643 CORINTH MBC Timpson
 Kirkpatrick, Shane, 310 East Alameda, Iowa Park, TX 76367 Pacific Avenue MBC Iowa Park
 Knight, Dwain, 1410 Briarwood, Henderson, TX 75654 Calvary BC Henderson
 Kruschke, Wayne, 936-760-5363 123 Hiwon Dr, Conroe, TX 77304 GRACE MBC Spring
 Lane, Frank, 903-690-0357 804 Heaton, Carthage, TX 75633 CARTHAGE MBC Carthage
 Lebreton, Tom, 903-520-9973 902 Pam Dr, Tyler, TX 75703 CROSS ROADS MBC Hughes Springs
 Lee, Rickey, 3386 FM 1798, Laneville, TX 75667 Calvary BC Henderson
 Lege, Jeff, 979-248-8680 926 CR 340 space 11, Angleton, TX 77515 GREATER HEIGHTS BF Angleton
 Lem, Tim, 214-632-5812 1201 Mill Spring, Garland, TX 75040 New Liberty MBC Garland
 Lindsey, Rick, 936-332-8312 103 Bradshaw Street, Center, TX 75935 heritage Baptist Church Center
 Looney, Joseph, 903-949-8736 1461 CR 4232, De Kalb, TX 75559 AUSTIN CHAPEL MBC DeKalb
 Lynch, William, , TX MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH San Antonio
 Malone, Dan, 254-836-0531 6708 North River Crossing, China Spring, TX 76633 Landmark MBC Waco
 Maness, Scott, 254-580-5358 PO Box 1334, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455 Nevill, Aós Chapel MBC Mt. Pleasant
 Masters, B J, 817-465-7157 1445 Fox Hunt, Burleson, TX 76028 CRESTVIEW MBC Arlington

McCarver, Glenn, 915-301-3712 7008 Faxton Dr, El Paso, TX 79924 Northside BC Snyder

McCutchen, Ernest, 940-284-1979 , Gainesville, TX 76240 GETHSEMANE MBC Gainesville

McInnis, Kenneth, 409-201-6971 1311 FM 1004 W, Kirbyville, TX 75956 NORTH BONAMI MBC Kirbyville

McNamara, Josh, , Longview MBC Longview

McRae, Blaine, 325-627-5769 , Texas Avenue Baptist Church Abilene

Medina, Rodolfo, 832-878-0274 , MISSION BEND BC Houston

Melancon, John, 903-284-7732 310 N. Railroad, Mt Enterprise, TX 75681 LANDMARK MBC Mt. Enterprise

Meyers, David, PO box 243, Whitehouse, TX 75791 Arp First Baptist Church Arp

Mills, Thad, 903-685-9096 6647 FM 1970, Gary, TX 75643 MOUNT BETHEL MBC Gary

Morgan, Jonathan, 903-722-4414 , TX LANDMARK MBC Mt. Enterprise

Morris, B A, 903-694-2675 1191 CR 114, Carthage, TX 75633 EASTSIDE MBC Gary

Moser Sr., John, 903-981-0217 1410 Dudley Dr, Kilgore, TX 75662 Kilgore MBC Kilgore

Neeley, Larry, 903-573-9835 803 School Drive, Hughes Springs, Tx 75656 Hughes Springs MBC Hughes Springs

Neill, Ross, 936-204-0828 503 Pinecrest Dr, Crockett, TX 75835 GRAPELAND MBC Grapeland

Newman, Rex, 903-577-8856 PO box 2248, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75456 NEVILL'S CHAPEL MBC Mt. Pleasant

Newman, Charles Rex, 903-577-8856 PO Box 2248, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455 Nevill,Äôs Chapel MBC Mt. Pleasant

Nyumah, Theolophius, 682-234-7329 130 East Bardin Rd; Suite 136, Arlington, TX 76018 Blueprint International Sanctuary Arlington

Odom, Monty, 281-622-7683 PO box 455, Cleveland, TX 77328 Amazing Grace MBC Cleveland

Odom, Shain, 281-593-9331 198 CR 322, Cleveland, TX 77327 Amazing Grace MBC Cleveland
 O'Neal, Rickey, 903-722-5756 PO box 1024, Henderson, TX 75653 Grandview MBC Henderson
 Ortner, Brian, , , PLEASANT GROVE MBC Maydelle
 Owens, Darrel, 903-649-2609 388 CR 3201 W, Mt Enterprise, TX 75681 LANDMARK MBC Mt. Enterprise
 Pace, Jim, 254-501-9193 1502 Stratford Dr, Killeen, TX 76549 LANDMARK MBC Killeen
 Pace, Dennis, , , LIBERTY MBC McKinney
 Page, Cory, 903-649-4656 PO Box 694, Mt. Enterprise, TX 75681 LANDMARK MBC Mt. Enterprise
 Parnell, Howard, , , SUBLETT ROAD MBC Arlington
 Penny, Randy, 903-515-2482 801 FM 2010 Apt #1404, Chandler, TX 75758 HERITAGE MBC Tyler
 Phillips, David, 325-574-0991 8604 CR 6440, Lubbock, TX 79416 Quaker Ave. MBC Lubbock
 Pina, Aaron, , , TX Emmaus Baptist Fellowship Lakeport
 Raines, John, 281-455-2539 107 Eagle Lakes Dr, Friendswood, TX 77546 ALVIN MBC Alvin
 Rankin, Gerold, 903-667-2335 425 West Street, De Kalb, TX 75559 PINKHAM MEMORIAL BC De Kalb
 Rawlings, Cody, , Corsicana, TX 75110 Second Avenue MBC Corsicana
 Reames, Noah, 936-355-9659 4985 FM 1374, Huntsville, TX 77340 BETHEL MBC Huntsville
 Reed, Bradley, 903-240-2306 100 Anniversary Dr, Longview, TX 75604 KILGORE MBC Kilgore
 Reyes, Noe, 956-274-1923 317 Liam Street, Donna, TX 78537 A New Beginning Baptist Church Mission
 Rice, Michael, 903-520-0330 PO box 448, Arp, TX 75750 Arp First Baptist Church Arp

- Rice, Joseph, 210-274-2645 885 Brushy Creek, Lakehills, TX 78063 Shiloh MBC San Antonio
- Richey, Ray, 903-884-2580 1251 CR 3321, Omaha, TX 75571 CONCORD MBC Omaha
- Richey, Don, , , PLEASANT HILL MBC Shelbyville
- Riddle, Gaylon, 13546 FM 1402, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455 Harris Chapel MBC Mt. Pleasant
- Rodgers, Keith, 830-391-4469 PO box 448, Poth, TX 78147 LANDMARK MBC Floresville
- Rogers, Brian, 210-332-0801 108 Thornell St., San Antonio, TX 78235 Solid Rock Baptist Church San Antonio
- Rogers, John, 903-701-1623 , , TX Wards Creek MBC Simms
- Rutiaga, Oscar, , , MX The Sower BC Reynosa
- Sandling, Clint, 409-945-2074 129 19th Ave N, Texas City, TX 77590 Baker Drive BC Dickinson
- Sawyer, Don, 903-343-0059 , , TX Missionary Baptist Church Corsicana
- Segura, Edwin, 956-624-5368 4405 Fairway, Pasadena, TX 77505 Templo Bautista Emanuel Pasadena
- Sharp, David, 903-575-0368 , Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455 LIBERTY HILL MBC Cookville
- Sharp, Wayne, 940-495-2450 314 W Garrison, Electra, TX 76360 PACIFIC AVENUE MBC Iowa Park
- Shaw, Ron, 432-260-8384 4303 N CR 1284, Midland, TX 79707 New Testament MBC Midland
- Shaw, Ron, 432-608-8384 116 Hartford, Levelland, TX 79336 RIDGECREST MBC Levelland
- Silas, A.D., 134 Kennedy, Venus, TX 76084 Lifeline BC Arlington
- Simpson, William, PO box 80731, Midland, TX 79708 Tall City MBC Midland
- Sims, Melton, 409-383-3200 115 Private Rd 6285, Jasper, TX 75951 KIRBYVILLE MBC Kirbyville

- Singh, B R, 806-771-9595 2802 856th Street, Lubbock, TX 79423 Quaker Ave. MBC Lubbock
- Singleton, Len, 936-563-4529 158 Collin St, Livingston, TX 77351 CALVARY MBC Livingston
- Slocumb, Jim, 903-795-3960 195 CR 1711, Jacksonville, TX 75766 ROCKY SPRINGS MBC Jacksonville
- Smith, Chris, 903-573-3641 386 CR 2206, Daingerfield, TX 75638 South Union MBC Daingerfield
- Smith, Jimmie, 281-592-1851 290 S Moody Lane, Cleveland, TX 77328 Amazing Grace MBC Cleveland
- Spannagela, Patrick, 210-630-3998 13985 FM 1937 #7, San Antonio, TX 78221 LANDMARK MBC Floresville
- Stafford, Scott, 512-658-3660 1618 Sundance Dr, Round Rock, TX 78665 FAITH MBC Round Rock
- Stanley, Foster, Helena Ave, Nederland, TX 77627 STONEGATE BC Nederland
- Stevens, Bob, 580-296-2122 PO box 127, Colbert, OK 74733 Landmark MBC Whitesboro
- Stringer, Wayne, 903-667-9048 1295 CR 3112, DeKalb, TX 75559 White Rock MBC Center
- Sullivan, Vernon, 1501 Price St, Henderson, TX 65654 Calvary BC Henderson
- Swilling, Charles, 936-756-4386 1701 Tyler St, Conroe, TX 77301 VICTORY MBC New Caney
- Taylor, Ray, 281-639-6914 10338 Grandbrook Dr, Houston, TX 77089 Faith MBC Houston
- Terrell, Odell, 903-451-3190 11599 CR 2502, Eustace, TX 75124 FIRST MBC Mabank
- Thompson, David, , , VICTORY ROAD BC Kilgore
- Thompson, Lawrence, 1603 E Main St, Henderson, TX 75652 Calvary BC Henderson
- Thompson, Aaron, 903-517-7710 4112 Julie Circle, Texarkana, AR 71854 UNITY BC Texarkana
- Tilley, Bobby, 903-320-0000 802 Wildrose St, Lone Star, TX 75668 HUGHES SPRINGS MBC Hughes Springs

- Torres, Michael, 713-820-8375 , , MISSION BEND BC Houston
- Travis, Lynn, 903-338-2932 1925 CR 1104, Athens, TX 75751 MODOC MBC Athens
- Trevino, Larry, 903-639-3596 112 Keasler, Hughes Springs, TX 75656 Veal Switch MBC Hughes Springs
- Turpin, Billy, 903-563-9919 2686 FM 1402, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455 Nevill, Aós Chapel MBC Mt. Pleasant
- Turrentine, John, 972-693-7795 2033 Ave A, Grand Prairie, TX 75051 First MBC Duncanville
- Vann, Don, 281-592-2902 748 CR 2173, Cleveland, TX 77357 FOSTORIA OAKS MBM Cleveland
- Vaughn, Frank, 709 Elaine, Henderson, TX 75654 Calvary BC Henderson
- Veley, Jodie, , , GREATER HEIGHTS BF Angleton
- Voss, C Bill, 903-759-4069 PO box 513, White Oak, TX 75693 GREGGTON MBC Longview
- Waldrop, David, 806-382-4010 5014 South Fannin, Amarillo, TX 79110 PAVILLARD MBC Amarillo
- Wallace, Robert, 322 E Main, Henderson, TX 75652 Calvary BC Henderson
- Watkins, Randy, 903-767-3898 PO box 811, Hughes Springs, TX 75656 HUGHES SPRINGS MBC Hughes Springs
- Wells, Leslie, 832-457-6721 20040 FM 1485 Apt #104, New Caney, TX 77357 Baker Drive BC Dickinson
- Whiteley, Lee, 909-906-3087 2142 Little Cedar Dr, Kingwood, TX 77339 TWINLAND MBC Houston
- Whitmire, Sammy, 290 Ellis Rd, Shepherd, TX 77371 Good Shepherd BC Shepherd
- Williams, Willie, 903-764-2204 131 ACR 1635, Palestine, TX 75801 CEDAR CREEK MBC Palestine
- Windham, B J, 936 572 5636 375 CR 2816, Shelbyville, TX 758973 NEW HARMONY MBC Shelbyville
- Woodside, Terry, 843-826-7400 8800 Holiday Dr, Odessa, TX 79714 NORTHCREST BC Andrews

Music Directors

- Adams, Aubery, 713-910-8279, 2015 S Fisher, Pasadena, TX 77502 FELLOWSHIP MBC Pasadena
 Andrews, Timothy, 409-656-8458, P O Box 1149, Evadale, TX 77615 SUBURBAN ACRES BC Beaumont
 Austin, Bob, 409-651-0220, 210 CR 765, Buna, TX 77612 CALVARY MBC Silsbee
 Avery, Bob, 903-277-6178, 98 Bella Vista Cir, Texarkana, TX 75503 WESTLAWN MBC Texarkana
 Barrios, Fred, 903-362-4041, 13352 S I-45, Richland, TX 76681 Missionary Baptist Church Corsicana
 Bean, Mark, 903-564-9727, 306 4th Street, Whitesboro, TX 76273 Landmark MBC Whitesboro
 Benge, Kaleb, , , Huntington, TX ORA MBC Huntington
 Bentley, Beau, 928-580-0499, 22391 CR 2186, Troup, TX 75789 EASTSIDE MBC Gary
 Brandt, Lorainne, 903-918-1733, 4914 Expert Drive, Longview, TX 75604 HEARTLAND BC Longview
 Brevard, Kayla, 281-442-7137, , , GRACE MBC Spring
 Brewer, Rick, , , , MISSION BEND BC Houston
 Brewster, Judy, 903-563-2490, 1604 CR 1577, Hughes Springs, TX 75656 Antioch MBC Hughes Springs
 Bridges, Brandon, 936-544-6760, PO box 285, Grapeland, TX 75844 GRAPELAND MBC Grapeland
 Brittian, Davis, 936-554-8083, , , Joaquin, TX 759454 LOGANSPOUT MBC Logansport

Brown, Natalie, , 1911 Fountain Spray Dr, Wylie, TX 75098 Waterview Baptist Church Richardson
 Burges, Herman, 903-962-6090, 1009 W. High Street, Grand Saline, TX 75140 First BC Grand Saline
 Burris, Wayne, 903-824-2877, 289 CR 1128, Maud, TX 75567 OAKRIDGE MBC Maud
 Burt, Richard, 903-793-0322, 30 Park Ln, Texarkana, TX 75503 TANGLEWOOD MBC Atlanta
 Button, Joe, 979-690-6077, 4616 Midsummer Lane, college Station, TX 77845 COLLEGE STATION BC College Station
 Caffey, Brandy, 903-762-2714, 2209 Bear Rd, Gilmer, TX 75644 GILMER MBC Gilmer
 Calavan, L D, 325-665-3363, 1033 CR 291, Anson, TX 79501 WYNDROCK MBC Abilene
 Campbell, Billy, 817 232-1910, 901 S. BLUE MOUND ROAD, Fort Worth, TX 76106 Friendship MBC Fort Worth
 Carrell, Kenneth, 936-872-3037, , Broaddus, TX 75929 Harvey Creek MBC Broaddus
 Cato, Gary, 409-625-1395, Mid-Lade Dr, Hemphill, TX 75948 ANTIOCH MBC Hemphill
 Chance, David, , 1173 CR 3344, Joaquin, TX 75954 Fellowship MBC Joaquin
 Chastain, Howard, 903-894-3908, PO box 112, Jacksonville, TX 75766 EAST SIDE MBC Jacksonville
 Clark, Ricky, 903-539-4618, 320 Timberline, Bullard, TX 75762 Vanderbilt Baptist Church Tyler
 Coates, Howard, 903-563-0367, PO Box 202, Winfield, TX 75493 Damascus MBC Mt. Pleasant
 Cox, Gerald, , , TX West Side MBC New Boston
 Creel, Austin, 936-556-0132, 2121 CR 811, Nacogdoches, TX 75964 LANDMARK MBC Mt. Enterprise
 Daniels, Ricky, 903-427-7644, PO Box 855, Bogata, TX 75417 BOGATA MBC Bogata
 Davis, Keith, 936-591-0213, 7677 State HWY 7 West, Center, TX 75935 White Rock MBC Center
 Davis, Karl, 936-422-3507, 1167 Palmer Ivy Rd, Huntington, TX 75949 OAK FLAT MBC Huntington
 Davis, Roy, 936-598-8418, 138 CR 3008, Center, TX 75935 Heritage Baptist Church Center

- Duck, Robert, 903-563-2703, 5669 FM 161 N, Hughes Springs, TX 75656 Friendship MBC Hughes Springs
- Duke, George, 936-254-2125, 2294 FM 1645, Timpson, TX 75975 TIMPSON MBC Timpson
- Durham, Jordan, 903-820-8309, 309 Simpson Dr, Sherman, TX 75092 GETHSEMANE MBC Gainesville
- Early, Tom, 325-573-9727, 118 35th St, Snyder, TX 75949 NORTHSIDE BC Snyder
- Ellington, Arnold, 903-572-4226, 302 Dellwood Dr, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455 GRACE TEMPLE MBC Mt. Pleasant
- Estes, Aaron, 512-767-8960, , , UNITY BC Texarkana
- Faske, Keith, 409-273-3756, 1400 Old Hwy 90 W, Rose City, TX 77662 Lighthouse BC Rose City
- Fields, Gary, 903-285-9947, 12494 TX HWY 11, Hughes Springs, TX 75656 HUGHES SPRINGS MBC Hughes Springs
- Fountain, Jerry, 903-889-2664, 3022 CR 265 N, Henderson, TX 75652 TYLER ROAD BC Henderson
- Fuller, Josh, 806-331-1159, PO Box 30623, Amarillo, TX 79120 ANTIOCH MBC Amarillo
- Gates, Louis, 936-204-1375, , , North Loop BC Crockett
- Gathright, Chris, 409-289-9166, 428 CR 835 Space 22, Buna, TX 77612 NORTHVIEW MBC Silsbee
- Gowen, Lymuel, , , , UNIVERSITY MBC Tyler
- Gray, Laura, 903-646-4454, PO Box 745, Henderson, TX 75653 GUM SPRINGS MBC Henderson
- Green, John, 903-918-4821, 1383 Elkins Lake, Huntsville, TX 77320 Chapelwood MBC Huntsville
- Griffin, Chris, , 1301 NW 3rd Street, Andrews, TX 79714 NORTHCREST BC Andrews
- Haltom, Carl, 936-564-1029, 1192 CR 215, Nacogdoches, TX 75965 UNION CROSS MBC Nacogdoches
- Handorf, Dale, , 4904 W. Oak, Palestine, TX 75801 MEMORY LANE MBC Palestine
- Hargraves, Larry, , PO box 1017, Lockhart, TX 78644 BRAZOS ST. BC Lockhart
- Harris, Chris, 682-760-8835, 17501 CR 2507, Eustace, TX 75124 Lighthouse Baptist Church Eustace

- Hart, Bubba, 903-293-6896, 248 FM 44 East, De Kalb, TX 75559 Emmaus Baptist Fellowship Lakeport
 Hathorn, Clay, 936-867-4999, 6373 US Hwy 695, Alto, TX 75925 FIRST BC Wells
 Hatter, David, 806-897-1205, 909 Ave D, Levelland, TX 79336 RIDGECREST MBC Levelland
 Hawkins, Jackie, 903-667-2072, 1241 CR 4257, De Kalb, TX 75559 HUBBARD MBC De Kalb
 Higgs, J H, 903-832-1510, 22 Timber Lane, Texarkana, TX 75501 ECHO HILLS MBC Texarkana
 Hinton, Staci, 903-563-9440, 1849 CR 1910, Mount Pleasant, TX 75455 Harris Chapel MBC Mt. Pleasant
 Hively, Chad, 972-658-3041, 1801 Ceaderwood Tr, Anna, TX 75409 LIBERTY MBC McKinney
 Hodges, Jesse, , , , TX PURSLEY MBC Purdon
 Huckaby, Robert, 409-722-4854, 156 Hilldale Dr, Nederland, TX 77627 STONEGATE BC Nederland
 Hughes, Bill, 903-566-3869, 3211 Omega, Tyler, TX 75701 HERITAGE MBC Tyler
 Jenkins, Martin, 903-874-6007, 907 FM 2859, Corsicana, TX 75109 PROVIDENCE MBC Corsicana
 Johnson, Joe, 903-422-0844, , , EMMANUEL MBC Greenville
 Johnson, John, 832-318-2353, 1851 Meekins RD, Cleveland, TX 77328 FOSTORIA OAKS MBC Cleveland
 Jones, Jimmy, 903-753-3768, 800 E. Loop 281, Longview, TX 75605 Longview MBC Longview
 Kessler, Glenn, 903-650-0638, 101 Frazier St, Linden, TX 75563 CAVES SPRINGS MBC Linden
 Kitchings, Bill, 903-834-6625, 409 W Alma, Overton, TX 75684 Arp First Baptist Church Arp
 Knight, Michael, , , , CALVARY BC Huffman
 Langford, Steve, 903-693-5415, 618 King St, Carthage, TX 75633 Hopewell MBC Carthage
 Lawhorn, Douglas, 903-734-5607, 5114 Gregg Tex Road, Longview, TX 75604 GREGGTON MBC Longview
 Leverette, John, 903-815-1145, 9917 Hwr 56 East, Sherman, TX 75090 CALVARY MBC Sherman

Littleton, Susie, 903-508-9305, 6402 CR 343 E, Henderson, TX 75654 COUNTY LINE MBC Timpson
 Lloyd, Wayne, 903-683-6004, 2557 FM 347, Rusk, TX 75765 ROCKY SPRINGS MBC Jacksonville
 Macon, Cody, 409-291-6660, 1911 25th Street Rear, Galveston, TX 77550 LANDMARK MBC Texas City
 Martin, Evelyn, , 134 Kennedy Dr, Venus, TX 76084 Lifeline BC Arlington
 May, Perry, 903-677-5967, 1213 Rolling Hills dr, De Kalb, TX 75559 AUSTIN CHAPEL MBC DeKalb
 McCarthy, Casey, , 7496 State Hwy 323 W, Overton, TX 75684 Calvary BC Henderson
 McCord, Marla, 903-305-1003, PO box 1327, Hughes Springs, TX 75656 Veal Switch MBC Hughes Springs
 McVay, Tammy, 903-305-9762, 104 N. 4th St., Talco, TX 75487 Old Union MBC Mt. Pleasant
 Medford, Dale, , , TX ARGO MBC Cookville
 Mitchell, Lawrence, 281-840-3123, , , TX Woodglen MBC Spring
 Mitchell, Marci, , PO Box 52261, Mcallen, TX 78501 FIRST MBC McAllen
 Mixon, Keith, 936-876-5905, PO box 552, Huntington, TX 75949 Highway MBC Huntington
 Moody, Tim, 903-229-7355, 3111 FM 3041, Corsicana, TX 75109 Second Avenue MBC Corsicana
 Moore, Cory, 903-639-4397, 1396 CR 1577, Hughes Springs, TX 75656 CROSS ROADS MBC Hughes Springs
 Moore, Michael, 903-724-4324, 1789 FM 2419, Palestine, TX 75803 Grace Baptist Church Palestine
 Moore, Sherry, 903-782-4460, 603 W 6th, Clarksville, TX 75426 AIKIN GROVE MBC Clarksville
 Moss, Buddy, 409-735-8558, 190 Poinsettia, Bridge City, TX 77611 Yellow Ridge MBC Broadus
 Murry, Adam, 832-247-2927, 1799 League Line Rd #3, Conroe, TX 77304 BETHEL MBC Huntsville
 Neal, Margart, 432-312-4304, 1618 Everglade, Odessa, TX 79762 Beacon BC Odessa
 Neal, Beverly, , 1200 Marchant Place, Lewisville, TX 75067 CINDY LANE MBC Lewisville

Nichols, John, 409-622-7724, , , , TX Parkwood MBC Buna
 Owens, Chris, 214-495-9651, , , , HARVEST OAKS BC Allen
 Pace, Stephen N., 713-582-5779, 16300 Wallisville Rd, Houston, TX 77049 TWINLAND MBC Houston
 Parker, David, 903-795-3975, 4531 FM 2138 N, Jacksonville, TX 75766 Holleyman Chapel MBC Maydelle
 Parr, Dustin, 903-563-9775, 400 CR 3283, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455 MOUNT SYLVIA MBC Mt. Pleasant
 Parrott, Dwayne, 281-948-5915, 5822 So Meadow, Pasadena, TX 77505 CREEKMONT BC LaPorte
 Pate, Troy, 409-586-1167, 175 Bronson Cemetery Rd, Bronson, TX 75930 HEMPHILL MBC Bronson
 Patterson, Doug, 936-637-9315, 403 Shawnee Trail, Henderson, TX 75652 LONGVIEW DRIVE MBC Henderson
 Paxton, Jerry, 903-471-1952, 364 Dixie Lake Rd, Carthage, TX 75633 Liberty Chapel BC Carthage
 Peters, Glenn, , 15001 Chipman Ln, Houston, TX 77060 GREENRIDGE MBC Houston
 Peveler, Tom, 903-889-3427, 9535 Hwy 79 E, Henderson, TX 75652 BETHEL MBC Tatum
 Phillips, Kimberly, 903-293-3860, 590 Youngblood Rd, Huntington, TX 75949 SAN AUGUSTINE MBC San Augustine
 Pickens, Stanley, 580-965-5437, PO box 142, Cartwright, TX 74731 Mt. Pleasant MBC Denison
 Pinkerton, Tom, 432-638-5355, 1438 Pagewood Ave, Odessa, TX 79761 Parkway Baptist Church Odessa
 Pointer, Bobby, 903-720-9929, PO box 326, Longview, TX 75606 Unity MBC Longview
 Powel, Eddie, , , Kingwood, TX 77369 LANDMARK MBC Porter
 Proctor, John, 903-543-2394, 3533 CR 4241, De Kalb, TX 75559 Wards Creek MBC Simms
 Rea, Sandra, 903-893-6986, 1517 E Mildred, Sherman, TX 75090 VICTORY MBC Sherman
 Reasor, Cass, 940-665-6973, 677 Burns City Road, Valley View, TX 76272 New Hope MBC Valley View
 Reed, Chris, 817-572-5298, 4414 Story Rd, Arlington, TX 76001 CRESTVIEW MBC Arlington

- Reed, Donald, , 4900 Elliott, Vidor, TX 77662 SHILOH MBC Vidor
- Reeves, Jeremy, , 8413 FM 322, Palestine, TX 75801 CEDAR CREEK MBC Palestine
- Reves, Alee, 903-732-4430, 1799 CR 44800, Blossom, TX 75416 HILLCREST MBC Paris
- Reynolds, Donald, 903-889-2671, 2810 CR 342 S, Henderson, TX 75654 ROQUEMORE MBC HENDERSON
- Riffe, Charles, 832-771-0472, 101 Riffe Rd, Shepherd, TX 77371 GOOD SHEPHERD BC Shepherd
- Roberson, Darryl, 979-849-2561, 513 Earls Ct, Angleton, TX 77515 GREATER HEIGHTS BF Angleton
- Roberson, Beth, 972-279-4917, 3433 Sheryl Dr, Mesquite, TX 75150 EASTFIELD MBC Mesquite
- Robinson, Kenneth, 903-693-5881, 311 CR 113, Carthage, TX 75633 CARTHAGE MBC Carthage
- Rogers, Brian, 210-332-0801, 108 Thornell St., San Antonio, TX 78235 Solid Rock Baptist Church San Antonio
- Rohrbaugh, Amanda, 903-702-9155, 2213 E Rusk, Marshall, TX 75672 Sunset Baptist Church Marshall
- Roundtree, Brad, 972-278-8043, 725 Retriever, Mesquite, TX 75150 New Liberty MBC Garland
- Rousseau, David, 903-889-3344, 6583 CR 365 E, Henderson, TX 75654 ZION HILL MBC Minden
- Rushing, Bill, 936-591-8865, 158 CR 1268, Center, TX 75935 Old Salem MBC Center
- Rushing, Andrew, 936-298-2728, PO Box 408, Hardin, TX 77561 NEW HOPE MBC Hardin
- Scally, Randy, 903-893-4135, 100 S Colbert, Sherman, TX 75090 Loving Baptist Church Sherman
- Schroeder, Joe, 214-738-3969, 1726 Archery Lane, Garland, TX 75044 FAIRHAVEN BC Mesquite
- Scribner, Jimmy, 281-354-6207, 24620 Ford Rd, porter, TX 77365 VICTORY MBC New Caney
- Sharp, John, 903-338-2945, 3687 CR 4610, Athens, TX 75762 MODOC MBC Athens
- Shaw, Rebekah, , 4303 N CR 1284, Midland, TX 79707 New Testament MBC Midland
- Simmons, Roy, 903-898-2455, 8558 CR 373 D, Henderson, TX 75654 Friendship MBC Henderson

- Simmons, Karen, 903-646-0089, 7426 CR 235 N, Henderson, TX 75652 Grandview MBC Henderson
 Smith, Jimmie, 281-592-1851, 290 S Moody Lane, Cleveland, TX 77328 Amazing Grace MBC Cleveland
 Smith, Jonathan, , , , SUBLETT ROAD MBC Arlington
 Smith, Josh, , , , CENTRAL BC Bedford
 Steele, Laverne, 903-276-5098, 186 CR 2216, Texarkana, TX 75501 Hooks MBC Hooks
 Sturdivant, Danny, 903-933-1166, 553 CR 4508, Avery, TX 75554 PINKHAM MEMORIAL BC De Kalb
 Sutton, Randy, 903-645-3515, 308 Timberlane, Lone Star, TX 75668 South Union MBC Daingerfield
 Swafford, Sue, 903-884-2410, 2196 CR 3321, Omaha, TX 75571 CONCORD MBC Omaha
 Tate, Tim, 936-254-3969, 1783 FM 1970 N, Timpson, TX 75975 CORINTH MBC Timpson
 Taylor, Mark, 903-203-5515, 1895 S. Easy St., Rusk, Tx 75785 Mount Hope MBC Rusk
 Thomas, Jimmy, 903-573-1066, , , SPRING HILL MBC Pittsburg
 Thompson, Johnny, , 506 E. Henderson St, Overton, TX 75684 Overton MBC Overton
 Thompson, Charles, 903-836-2586, 896 CR 236 E, Henderson, TX 75652 Kilgore MBC Kilgore
 Thomson, Oliver, 254-934-2370, 171 Old Patton Road, Valley Mills, TX 76689 LANDMARK MBC Waco
 Thorson, Kenny, 903-692-0780, 4554 FM 10, Gary, TX 75643 MOUNT BETHEL MBC Gary
 Tijerina, Miriam, 956-240-4291, 1406 Dons Drive, Mission, TX 78572 A New Beginning Baptist Church Donna
 Trappe, Gary, 281-585-8377, 3805 Jasmine, Alvin, TX 77511 ALVIN MBC Alvin
 Watson, Dean, 281-363-9358 ext. 202, , , Timber Lakes BC The Woodlands
 Wells, Leslie, 832-457-6721, 20040 FM 1485 Apt #104, New Caney, TX 77357 Baker Drive BC Dickinson
 Whatley, Reggie, 903-656-1563, PO box 1514, Lone Star, TX 75668 NEVILL'S CHAPEL MBC Mt. Pleasant

- Whatley, Randy, 903-656-2077, PO box 832, Lone Star, TX 75668 FIRST BC Lone Star
- White, Ben, 936-858-2618, 2482 FM 851 S, Alto, TX 75925 Alto MBC Alto
- White, Kirsten, 903-249-7955, 19178 FM 1159, Clarksville, TX 75426 New Haven MBC Clarksville
- Widger, Van, , Pine St, Jacksonvillle, TX 75766 Enterprise BC Jacksonvillle
- William, Tommy, , 4867 FM 2348, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455 Cypress MBC Mt. Pleasant
- Williams, Rick, 903-675-5439, 109 Carroll Dr, Athens, TX 75751 LANDMARK MBC Athens
- Williams, Ronny, , , VICTORY ROAD BC Kilgore
- Wood, Chris, 903-275-8972, 13038 CR 2925, Mabank, TX 75147 FIRST MBC Mabank

Youth Ministers

Adams, Jessica, 903-892-9114, 10101 State HWY 56 E, Sherman, TX 75090 VICTORY MBC Sherman
 Alan, Cabriales, 936-201-9517, 601 Bierhalter St, San Augustine, TX 75972 Iglesia Bautista Aposento Alto
 Allums, Josh, 903-263-8364, 1012 Edith St, Carthage, TX 75633 CARTHAGE MBC Carthage
 Bailey, Rusty, 903-293-6806, 328 Holly Street, Maud, TX 75567 OAKRIDGE MBC Maud
 Baxter, Martha, 469-243-0087, 3671 SWCR 1160, Corsicana, TX 75110 CEDAR CREEK MBC Corsicana
 Brewster, Judy, 903-563-2490, 1604 CR 1577, Hughes Springs, TX 75656 Antioch MBC Hughes Springs
 Carlisle, Ryan, 903-753-3768, 800 E Loop 281, Longview, TX 75605 Longview MBC Longview
 Carlson, Bob, , Richardson, TX Waterview Baptist Church Richardson
 Carpenter, Rusty, , 7270 US HWY 67 West, Omaha, TX 75571 CONCORD MBC Omaha
 Clinton, Kyle, 903-658-1445, 3782 FM 3310S, Henderson, TX 75652 Ebenezer MBC Henderson
 Cohorst, Stacey, , , TX EASTSIDE MBC Gary
 Crosswell, Josh, 903-645-3515, 705 Wildwood Road, Daingerfield, TX 75638 South Union MBC Daingerfield
 Dancels, Robert, , , STONEGATE BC Nederland
 Devine, Greg, , 211 Garden Lane, Henderson, TX 75652 Arp First Baptist Church Arp
 Durham, Jordan, 903-820-8309, 309 Simpson Dr, Sherman, TX 75092 GETHSEMANE MBC Gainesville
 Findley, Shawn, 903-563-1979, 178 CR 3030, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455 NEVILL'S CHAPEL MBC Mt. Pleasant

Fulsom, Brian and Ashley, , , Beckville, TX Emmaus Baptist Fellowship Lakeport
 Gibbs, William (Bick), 832-248-1031, 110 W Vaughn Ln, Deer Park, TX 77536 LifeBridge BC Deer Park
 Haneline, Todd, 281-756-9922, 2967 Community Dr, Alvin, TX 77511 ALVIN MBC Alvin
 Haney, Steven, 903-722-1545, 2617 45th Street, Lubbock, TX 79411 Quaker Ave. MBC Lubbock
 Howard, Paul & Holly, 936-414-6468, PO box 1562, Huntington, TX 75949 Highway MBC Huntington
 James, Chris, 903-814-9362, , , LIBERTY MBC McKinney
 Lindsey, Rick, 936-332-8312, 103 Bradshaw street, Center, TX 75935 Heritage Baptist Church Center
 Lybrand, Keith, , 1510 Peterson Lane, Henderson, TX 75654 Calvary BC Henderson
 Martaindale, Cliff, 903-720-6019, PO Box 521, Daingerfield, TX 75638 SPRING HILL MBC Pittsburg
 McDaniel, Corey, 903-818-9755, 2701 Sherwood Dr, Sherman, TX 75092 CALVARY MBC Sherman
 McMahan, Wayne, , , , TX ARGO MBC Cookville
 McRae, Blaine, 325-627-5769, , , Texas Avenue Baptist Church Abilene
 Moore, Derick, 661-540-3684, 701 N. Tarpsey, Texas City, TX 77590 LANDMARK MBC Texas City
 Mullins, Trey, 903-667-4754, 5685 FM 44 W, De Kalb, TX 75559 PINKHAM MEMORIAL BC De Kalb
 Nolen, Bill, 903-603-5415, 10920 CR 2904, Eustace, TX 75124 FIRIST MBC Mabank
 Owens, Chris, 214-495-9651, , , HARVEST OAKS BC Allen
 Patterson, John, 903-926-6062, PO Box 234, Scottsville, TX 75688 Sunset Baptist Church Marshall
 Paxton, Jerry, 903-471-1952, 364 Dixie Lake Rd, Carthage, TX 75633 Liberty Chapel BC Carthage
 Peached, Cecil, 409-289-9714, 214 CR 351, Jasper, TX 75961 ERIN MBC Kirbyville

Pearson, Mike, 254-405-1305, 321 Sundown Dr, Waco, TX 76712 LANDMARK MBC Waco
 Proctor, Brian, 805-469-1742, 2234 CR 4241, DeKalb, TX 75559 Wards Creek MBC Simms
 Robinson, Travis, 903-563-4438, 2594 CR 1436, Bogata, TX 75417 JOHNTOWN MBC Bogata
 Rogers, Carrie, 254-580-5076, , , Walnut Street MBC Hillsboro
 Rogers, Brian, 210-332-0801, 108 Thornell St., San Antonio, TX 78235 Solid Rock Baptist Church San Antonio
 Smith, Jonathan, 817-797-9086, 8208 Tombstone, Arlington, Tx 76001 SUBLETT ROAD MBC Arlington
 Stafford, Brandon, , , , CENTRAL BC Bedford
 Stone, Mitch, 903-667-3906, 11000 FM 1840, De Kalb, TX 75559 AUSTIN CHAPEL MBC DeKalb
 Terr, Jonathan, 903-556-3449, 4892 CR 409D, Henderson, TX 75654 GUM SPRINGS MBC Henderson
 Thomas, Bryan, 903-641-1114, 901 Oak Creek Court, Ennis, TX 75119 Second Avenue MBC Corsicana
 Thomas, Ricky, 580-606-4045, 1115 S Rusk Ave., Denison, TX 75020 Mt. Pleasant MBC Denison
 Trevino, Larry, 903-639-3596, 112 Keasler St, Hughes Springs, TX 75656 Veal Switch MBC Hughes Springs
 Uribe, Sarah, 409-781-6269, , , TX Parkwood MBC Buna
 Vasquez, Josue, , , , MACEDONIA MBM Mission
 Waldron, Jacob, 903-235-1145, 569 Hwy 84E, Mt Enterprise, TX 75681 LANDMARK MBC Mt. Enterprise
 Wilburn, Sonya, 936-591-0175, 11056 State Hwy 7 West, Center, TX 75935 White Rock MBC Center
 Windham, B J, 936-572-5636, 375 CR 2816, Shelbyville, TX 758973 NEW HARMONY MBC Shelbyville
 Yates, Brad, 903-276-5559, 625 Belt Rd, Texarkana, TX 75501 Hooks MBC Hooks

